

THE HOLY BIBLE . . .
THE PERFECT GIFT FOR
SPECIAL OCCASIONS



... which Jesus had said.
23 ¶ Now when he was in
Jerusalem at the passover, in
the feast day, many believed in
his name, when they saw "the
miracles which he did."
But Jesus did not commit
... unto them, because he

Spring is full of special gift occasions. There's Mother's Day, Father's Day, weddings, graduations, birthdays, ordinations—to mention a few. Cambridge offers this handsome Bible suitable for all your gift needs.

Order this elegant gift Bible from

78XRL—Printed on India paper and bound in the softest calfskin imaginable, this really striking Bible features leather lining, semioverlapping covers, and pages edged in gold. Other features include a concordance, references, maps, self-pronouncing text, words of Christ in red, and presentation page. Page size, 4½x6¾ inches; ¾-inch thick. Available in three out-of-the-ordinary bindings:

APPLE RED	\$19.50
FOREST GREEN	\$19.50
SADDLE BROWN	\$19.50

**BAPTIST
BOOK STORE**

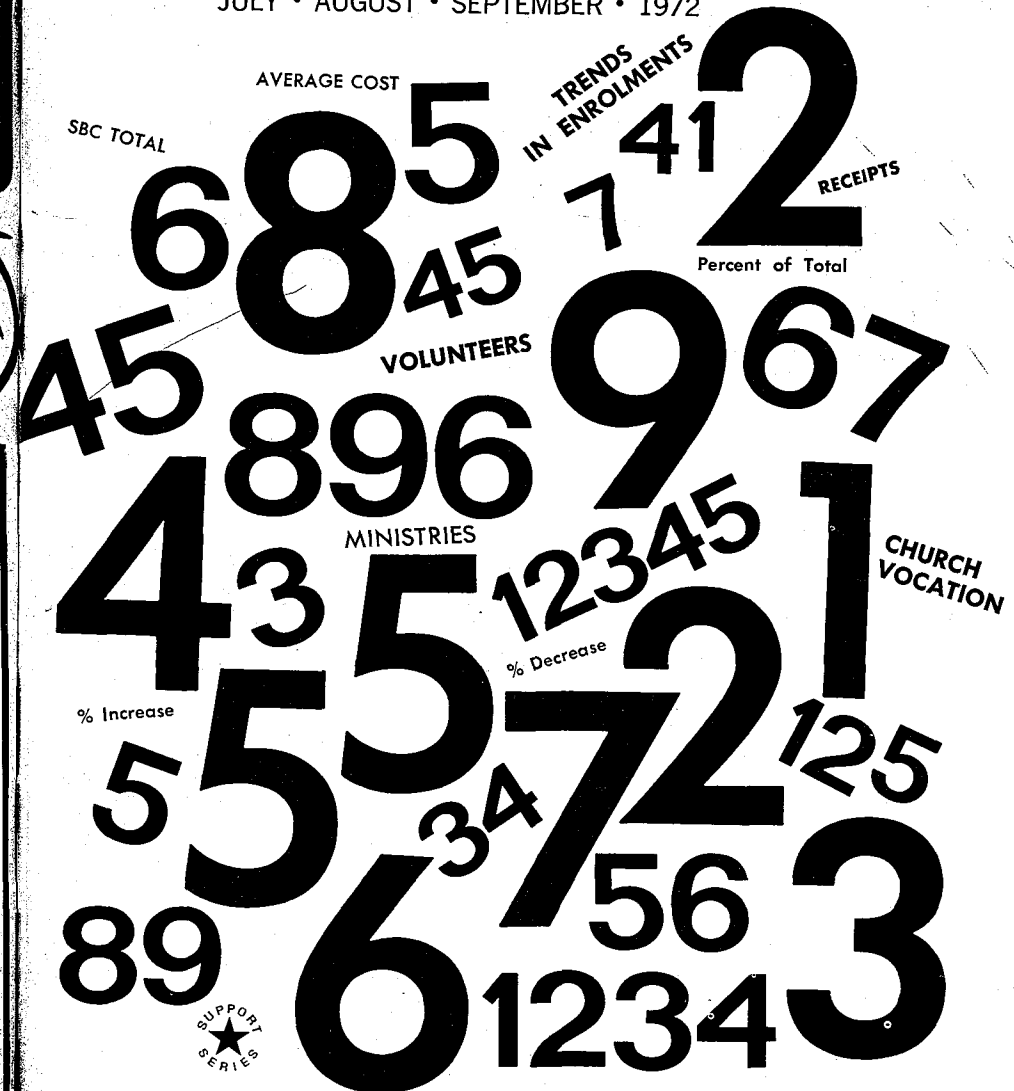
*Serving the Southern Baptist
Church from Coast to Coast*

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

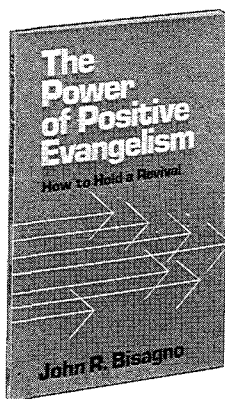
A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

JULY • AUGUST • SEPTEMBER • 1972



"HOW-TO-DO-IT" BOOKS

From a Pastor Who Knows How

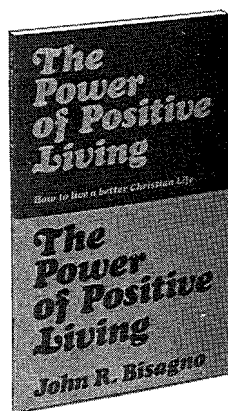


THE POWER OF POSITIVE EVANGELISM by John R. Bisagno

Bisagno has an outstanding record of baptisms. He has thirteen years' experience as a leader in evangelistic work. This how-to-do-it book gives detailed suggestions about: preaching, invitation, music, the offering, visitation, promotion, advertising, and prayer. (Broadman) Paper, \$1.50

THE POWER OF POSITIVE LIVING by John R. Bisagno

Down-to-earth advice on how to live as a Christian in today's world. Chapters emphasize: A Positive Attitude (How to Handle Criticism); A Positive Mind (How to Handle Worry); A Positive Witness (Sharing Your Faith); and A Positive Conversion (Personal Testimony). (Broadman) Paper, 95¢



Order these Bisagno books from



BAPTIST BOOK STORE

EDITING STAFF

REGINALD M. McDONOUGH

Editor and Supervisor
Administrative Services Section

MARGUERITE SKINNER BABB

Assistant Editor

HOWARD B. FOSHEE

Secretary, Church Administration
Department

DESIGN STAFF

TOM WALTON

Artist-Designer

ROBERT L. SEALE

Art Supervisor

JERRY ROSS

Manager, Art Services Department

OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE

SERVICES SECTION PERSONNEL

William H. Halbert, Jr., Consultant

Joseph W. Hinkle, Consultant

Idus V. Owensby, Consultant

Lucy R. Hoskins, Editor

Jean Merritt, Editor

James V. Cartwright, Jr., Editor

CHURCH SERVICES

AND MATERIALS DIVISION

STAFF

ALLEN B. COMISH

Director

MORTON F. ROSE

Assistant to the Director

JAMES H. DANIEL

Leader, Church Program Services
Group

DAVID P. TURNER

Leader, Central Support Group

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE

July-August-September

1972

Volume 32

Number 4

Gratitude is expressed to the many who make possible the compilation and interpretation of statistics in this Handbook.

Church and associational clerks, state convention personnel, the Executive Committee and the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, along with the able staff of Research Services Department of the Sunday School Board, Martin B. Bradley, manager, make this issue possible.

Editor

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. M. Crowe, Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Howard P. Colson, Editorial Secretary; Allen B. Comish, Director, Church Services and Materials Division.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription, \$3.50, quarterly 63 cents.

Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.

Copyright © 1972, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Section I—Baptist Highlights	7
Section II—The World of Religion	78
Section III—Facts of Interest	82
Section IV—Southern Baptist Directories	93

SUBJECT INDEX

A	
Additions by Baptism	21-24
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Additions by Letter, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	20
Aged, Southern Baptist Homes for	68
Agencies, SBC, Directory of	93-94
Annuity Board Program, Number of Churches Participating in, by Size	30
Assemblies, Baptist State	98
Attendance, Church, by Region	80
Attendance, Average, Sunday School and Church Training	30
B	
Baptisms, Average, by Size Church	24
Baptisms, by Age Groups	21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	22-23
Baptisms, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Baptist Highlights	8
Baptist Student Work	56-57
Baptists, World Family of	72-74
Bible Conference Projects Enrolment	32
Births and Deaths in United States, A Comparison of	92
Brotherhood Enrolment	44-46
Brotherhood Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
C	
Changes, Explanation of	36
Children's Homes, Southern Baptist	69
Church Attendance by Region	80
Church Debt	26
Church Membership, Southern Baptist, by Location	12
Church Music Enrolment	39-40
Church Music, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Church Property, Value of, by Location	28-29
Church Property, Value of, by Years	70-71
Church Training Enrolment	30, 37-39
Church Training Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Church Training Ongoing Enrolment, Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Churches Having Full-time Preaching, by Location	14
Churches, SBC, by State and Location	10, 16-19
Churches, SBC, by Size of Membership	11
Churches, SBC, Number by Years	70-71
Churches, Summary of Southern Baptist, by State Conventions	9
Colleges and Schools, Southern Baptist	58-64

Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee, SBC	55
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	54
Cooperative Program Undesignated, SBC, by States	52

D

Day Care Enrolment	32
Deaths, in Motor Vehicle Accidents	86
Debt, Average Church	26
Directories, Southern Baptist	93-95
Directory, State Conventions	95
Directory, Christian Groups in United States	80-81

E

Executive Committee of SBC, Distributable Funds	55
Expenditures, Distribution of Personal Consumption	87

F

Families, Size of, 1960-1970	88
Fellowship Bible Classes Enrolment	32
Financial Reports from Forty-five Religious Bodies	77

G

Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Mission, Southern Baptist, by Years	70-71
Gifts, Per Capita, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	78
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Total, Southern Baptist, by Years	70-71

H

Heart Disease, Prevalence of, 1960-62	84
Homes for Aged, Southern Baptist	68
Hospitals, Southern Baptist	65-67

I

Income, Per Capita, United States, 1969	87
---	----

K

Kindergarten Enrolment	32
------------------------------	----

L

Libraries, Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Libraries, Church, by Location	25
Life Expectancy	86
Living Costs on an International Basis	82

M

Major Items, Number Southern Baptist Churches Reporting	16-19
Marital Status of Persons 18-24	85
Marriage and Divorce Rates, A Comparison of	92
Medical Care, Cost of	91
Members Received from and Lost to Non-Baptist Denominations	28
Membership, Principal Religions of the World	79
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	12
Membership, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	75-76
Mission Expenditures, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	48-49
Missions Started and Operated by Southern Baptist Churches	25
Mobility of the Population	83, 85

N	
New Areas, Southern Baptist Work in	14-15
New Construction	27
P	
Papers, State Baptist	97
Population, Mobility of, 1940-1970	83, 85
Population, World	89
Population, United States, by States	90
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions	52
Property Value, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
R	
Ratio of Males to Females in United States by Age	88
Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds, by State Conventions	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1971-1970	7
Religions of the World, by Continent	79
S	
Schools and Colleges, Southern Baptist	58-63
Seminaries, Southern Baptist	60, 63
Southern Baptist Convention Dates, 1972-1976	93
Southern Baptist Reports, 1845-1971	70-71
State Conventions—Headquarters, State Officers	96
Summary of Southern Baptist Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrolment	30-34
Sunday School Enrolment, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	76
Sunday School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
T	
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, Southern Baptist Churches, by Location	50-51
Trends, SBC Membership	13
V	
Vacation Bible School Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Vacation Bible School Report	35-36
Value of Church Property, by Location	28-29, 70-71
W	
WMU Enrolment	40-43
WMU Enrolment, Southern Baptist Churches, by Years	70-71
WMU, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
World Family of Baptists	72-74
World Missions, SBC	47
World Population 1971	89
Y	
Young Adults, Characteristics of	85

Section I

Baptist Highlights

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches—1971-1970

	1971	1970	Gain or Loss	% Gain or Loss
State Conventions	33	31	2	6.5
Associations	1,192	1,192	.....	.....
Churches with Pastor	30,747	30,471	276	0.9
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches	34,441	34,360	81	0.2
Nonresident Members	3,343,739*	3,178,111	165,628	2.0
Resident Members	8,482,724*	8,451,769	30,955	1.6
Total Membership	11,826,463	11,629,880	196,583	1.7
Churches with Baptisms	28,315	28,159	156	0.6
Baptisms	409,659	368,863	40,796	11.1
Baptism Rate per 100 enrolled in Sunday School	5.7	5.1	0.6	11.8
Additions by Letter	497,338	498,043	-705	-0.1
Open Country and Village Churches	18,840	19,066	-226	-1.2
Town	3,741	3,712	29	0.8
City (2,500-9,999 population)	3,143	3,043	100	3.3
City (10,000-49,999)	4,196	4,260	-64	-1.5
City (50,000 or more)	4,521	4,279	242	5.7
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	28,679	28,474	205	0.7
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday Schools	33,456	33,317	139	0.4
Sunday School Ongoing Enrolment ¹	7,141,453	7,270,823	-129,370	-1.8
Projected Vacation Bible School Enrolment	3,241,917*	3,212,436	29,481	0.9
TRAINING UNIONS				
Churches with Training Union Enrolment	22,713	23,598	-885	-3.8
Total Training Union Ongoing Enrolment	2,106,855	2,228,217	-121,362	-5.4
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations	21,631	22,433	-802	-3.6
Enrolments of All Organizations ^{1,2}	1,137,586	1,199,813	-62,227	-5.2
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods	13,566	13,974	-408	-2.9
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrolment ¹	451,538	422,527	29,011	6.9
CHURCH MUSIC				
Churches with Church Music Enrolment	19,140	18,066	1,074	5.9
Church Music Ongoing Enrolment ¹	1,088,980	1,024,365	64,615	6.3
GIFTS				
Total Receipts ³	\$ 975,272,939	\$ 892,255,918	\$ 83,017,021	9.3
Total Gifts ⁴	\$ 935,044,620	\$ 857,098,689	\$ 77,945,931	9.1
Per Capita Total Gifts	\$ 79.06	\$ 73.70	\$ 5.36	7.3
Mission Expenditures ¹	\$ 160,546,250	\$ 150,913,731	\$ 9,632,519	6.4
Per Capita Mission Expenditures ¹	\$ 13.58	\$ 12.98	\$ 0.60	4.6
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	\$ 85,435,745	\$ 80,609,946	\$ 4,825,799	6.0
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes	\$ 29,970,527	\$ 27,925,302	\$ 2,045,225	7.3
Churches Giving to Missions	32,519	32,524	-5	-0.1
Number Tithers Reported	1,326,026*	1,323,403	2,623	0.2
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property Value	31,803	31,850	-47	-0.1
Total Value Church Property	\$4,307,682,773	\$4,127,738,253	\$179,944,520	4.4

*Estimated figure.

¹The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36.

²Includes Campus and Grace McBride YWA's as well as church statistics.

³Includes income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁴Includes tithes, offerings, and special gifts other than money.

SBC HIGHLIGHTS - 1971

Total Membership
11,826,463
+1.7% change*

WMU On-going Enrolment
1,137,586
-5.2% change*

Baptisms
409,659
+11.1% change*

Training Union On-going Enrolment
2,106,855
-5.4% change

Total Gifts²
\$935,044,620
+9.1% change*

Churches
34,441
+0.2% change*

Sunday School On-going Enrolment
7,141,453
-1.8% change*

Mission Expenditures
\$160,546,250
+6.4% change*

Church Music On-going Enrolment
1,088,980
+6.3% change*

Brotherhood On-going Enrolment
451,538
+6.9% change*

The largest percent of change reported for any item was related to the number of baptisms— an increase of 11.1%.

Total gifts increased 9.1% over the amount of the 1970 total gifts. This increase is the highest percentage increase in total gifts for the past five years. Two of the church organizations experienced an increase in enrolment and three experienced a decrease in enrolment.

The decrease in WMU enrolment and increase in Brotherhood enrolment is believed, in part, to reflect a shift of boys 6-8 years of age from WMU Sunbeams to Brotherhood Crusaders as a result of the New Grouping-Grading Plan.

* Total tithes, offerings, and special gifts other than money.

* Indicates percent change from 1970. See page 36.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Associations	Churches ¹	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Total Membership	SS ¹ On-going Enrolment	VBS ² Enrolment	Training Union On-going Enrolment	WMU ^{3,4} On-going Enrolment	Brotherhood On-going Enrolment	Church Music ¹ On-going Enrolment	Value Church Property	Total ⁵ Receipts	Total Mission ³ Expenditures
SBC	1,192	34,441	409,659	497,338	11,826,463	7,141,453	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,137,586	451,538	1,088,980	4,307,682,773	975,272,939	160,546,250
Alabama	75	2,942	31,580	35,040	858,630	516,824	238,622	221,799	84,834	41,890	86,311	301,902,228	68,061,804	10,311,941
Alaska	4	37	832	1,346	12,404	7,468	3,888	3,103	1,065	354	959	7,152,315	1,283,113	231,377
Arizona	15	230	4,291	5,418	73,695	49,357	25,542	15,593	6,448	2,797	6,220	28,563,824	6,128,437	1,030,348
Arkansas	44	1,186	12,331	16,024	356,674	205,856	86,574	84,326	27,606	9,001	29,429	119,949,146	27,585,219	4,915,221
California	34	873	13,820	15,463	258,530	156,870	82,949	51,716	17,514	7,049	20,743	109,336,749	21,523,507	2,721,727
Colorado	10	122	2,643	3,590	40,821	26,122	17,865	9,242	3,357	1,732	4,161	15,417,565	3,636,610	489,645
D.C.	1	62	1,202	1,415	39,151	20,064	8,382	3,160	3,453	817	2,839	33,082,096	5,278,594	647,995
Florida	47	1,468	28,918	35,653	666,149	406,608	161,992	121,541	55,933	24,608	68,271	246,281,041	59,876,368	8,914,852
Georgia	93	2,944	30,080	37,403	1,025,170	587,335	272,725	173,387	106,390	49,882	97,535	380,249,286	83,342,179	12,597,921
Hawaii	6	32	389	813	9,452	7,580	3,081	1,713	993	267	873	7,592,045	1,269,217	172,694
Illinois	35	894	7,613	7,011	193,974	133,715	66,474	35,885	18,527	6,710	14,158	69,437,316	16,001,088	2,377,137
Indiana	15	226	4,056	2,964	55,789	42,486	25,650	11,514	5,422	2,642	4,976	18,616,810	4,874,975	678,137
Kansas	13	200	2,007	3,587	55,497	37,967	20,400	14,297	6,263	2,062	5,405	20,616,640	4,919,635	847,777
Kentucky	80	2,197	18,832	18,049	673,466	363,758	167,268	76,077	51,383	16,741	45,839	200,748,866	44,025,359	7,325,660
Louisiana	51	1,310	16,494	22,701	482,580	270,658	136,158	119,319	35,847	14,756	44,157	183,732,756	40,670,583	6,474,451
Maryland	14	252	3,946	3,780	84,281	60,876	32,854	12,516	9,124	3,440	7,305	44,815,003	9,342,096	1,431,898
Michigan	13	169	2,222	1,805	35,563	26,024	16,002	7,876	3,371	1,720	3,116	16,430,078	3,441,130	549,262
Mississippi	76	1,887	18,308	23,642	545,700	308,852	147,830	126,435	48,675	20,122	61,384	189,667,795	45,498,707	7,364,825
Missouri	80	1,831	17,129	19,644	524,021	324,885	155,988	91,728	59,006	19,880	43,578	176,465,394	41,741,843	7,794,006
New Mexico	16	248	3,475	5,472	92,894	49,195	25,568	16,986	7,096	3,291	7,295	30,958,046	6,796,377	1,185,695
New York	6	78	952	1,324	11,182	9,922	11,894	2,890	1,616	625	1,543	6,379,285	1,980,520	378,772
North Carolina	80	3,443	29,551	29,227	1,034,322	698,853	298,832	126,147	135,452	50,485	112,279	411,307,839	89,413,398	14,058,264
Northern Plains	14	81	925	1,244	12,974	9,870	9,970	3,415	1,592	610	1,190	5,658,642	1,354,644	206,761
Northwest	22	232	2,716	3,025	43,551	33,362	21,514	11,883	3,907	1,471	3,565	19,192,678	4,196,876	662,618
Ohio	17	370	7,108	5,278	86,413	72,203	52,399	20,458	9,277	4,013	9,146	37,716,672	8,982,491	1,581,824
Oklahoma	41	1,374	18,652	24,275	560,522	310,091	122,055	101,152	38,263	16,460	40,302	163,157,811	38,411,987	6,952,887
Penn.-S. Jersey ⁶	3	51	905	993	9,191	8,603	7,791	2,247	1,534	627	1,223	4,028,837	1,348,000	341,030
South Carolina	43	1,597	17,801	20,394	592,839	401,604	159,100	116,653	95,454	39,480	68,746	259,501,761	58,159,119	9,451,975
Tennessee	69	2,711	29,708	31,038	902,780	522,057	221,325	166,470	72,278	27,354	76,139	300,885,363	68,714,306	11,044,298
Texas	118	3,862	64,164	103,049	1,931,224	1,093,416	480,326	307,638	136,257	59,907	167,015	658,445,515	159,403,334	29,804,405
Utah-Idaho	8	64	547	879	9,511	6,355	4,930	2,103	1,100	454	922	3,035,300	746,618	137,986
Virginia	43	1,415	14,873	15,161	533,650	363,615	147,890	45,948	87,065	19,688	50,920	232,988,421	46,129,255	7,713,510
West Virginia ⁷	6	53	925	631	13,863	9,002	6,764	1,638	1,484	603	1,436	4,369,650	1,135,348	149,151
Miscellaneous							235							

¹Includes 396 "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

²Estimated figures.

³The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36.

⁴Includes Campus and Grace McBride YWA's as well as church statistics.

⁵Includes income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁶A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

⁷A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches*		Open Country		Village (Under 500 pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more pop.)			Total City	
										Downtown area	Neighborhood area	Suburban area	Downtown area	Neighborhood area	Suburban area		
	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1971	1971	1971	1971	1971	1971	1971	1970
SBC	34,441	34,360	14,463	14,516	4,377	4,550	3,741	3,712	3,143	580	2,080	1,536	346	2,085	2,090	11,860	11,582
Alabama	2,942	2,932	1,637	1,653	355	359	250	245	252	37	107	72	14	113	105	700	675
Alaska	37	36	4	6	2	2	5	5	7	2	5	2	1	4	5	26	23
Arizona	230	225	14	14	19	20	35	33	39	3	17	12	4	54	33	162	158
Arkansas	1,186	1,190	469	473	265	270	155	158	94	18	77	26	8	38	36	297	289
California	873	861	27	25	21	27	89	95	150	26	181	87	29	160	103	736	714
Colorado	122	122	3	4	9	9	23	23	21	1	10	15	3	17	20	87	86
District of Columbia	62	60							1		8	19	6	16	11	62	60
Florida	1,468	1,448	415	396	116	144	176	171	171	40	108	100	29	149	164	761	737
Georgia	2,944	2,968	1,483	1,508	356	352	263	275	236	49	131	164	21	98	143	842	833
Hawaii	32	31	1			1	3	5	5	1	5	6		7	4	28	25
Illinois	894	901	243	251	154	154	138	140	152	7	74	50	5	43	28	359	356
Indiana	226	226	18	19	16	15	30	30	39	6	26	26	3	30	32	162	162
Kansas	200	200	9	9	11	13	38	38	40	3	28	14	3	27	27	142	140
Kentucky	2,197	2,194	1,251	1,206	312	368	202	208	131	27	81	46	11	66	70	432	412
Louisiana	1,310	1,309	620	627	170	165	135	129	109	22	52	45	20	62	75	385	388
Maryland	252	278	34	34	20	18	31	35	27	7	23	34	5	21	50	167	191
Michigan	169	168	14	9	5	7	11	15	20	7	27	21	6	30	28	139	137
Mississippi	1,887	1,883	1,114	1,123	257	258	171	163	113	32	100	54	3	16	27	345	339
Missouri	1,831	1,825	728	733	403	405	242	237	141	21	63	45	20	109	59	458	450
New Mexico	248	244	27	26	50	52	32	30	43	11	49	14	2	10	10	139	136
New York	78	74		1	1	2	6	5	5		7	16	9	18	11	71	66
North Carolina	3,443	3,449	2,000	2,025	350	364	344	333	185	44	164	149	20	84	103	749	727
Northern Plains	81	79	1	1	2	2	15	14	25	2	18	11		3	4	63	62
Northwest	232	222	6	8	14	10	37	38	46	5	36	30	1	24	33	175	166
Ohio	370	402	20	20	24	22	42	51	72	5	41	48	6	44	68	284	309
Oklahoma	1,374	1,368	423	426	263	278	221	212	152	30	87	41	17	74	66	467	452
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	51		4		1		3		8	2	5	10	1	7	10	43	
South Carolina	1,597	1,599	810	822	141	143	164	168	149	30	81	85	13	40	84	482	466
Tennessee	2,711	2,698	1,495	1,480	263	285	227	212	171	26	111	97	12	129	180	726	721
Texas	3,862	3,870	914	952	615	625	496	496	444	84	291	114	58	474	372	1,837	1,797
Utah-Idaho	64	64	1	1	1	1	14	15	15	3	11	2	1	10	6	48	47
Virginia	1,415	1,434	675	664	156	179	129	133	69	21	49	76	15	104	121	455	458
West Virginia ²	53		3		5		14		11	2	7	5		4	2	31	

(*) Includes 396 "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-Reporting Churches (Not incl. in Other Cols.)*
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	34,045	1,833	5,051	5,261	4,133	5,924	3,425	2,176	2,751	1,382	1,218	459	302	130	65.2	396
Alabama	2,926	162	516	554	391	511	238	153	184	81	78	31	18	9	72.9	16
Alaska	36	1	7	3	8	5			4	1	1		1		66.7	1
Arizona	230	19	35	35	23	33	22	19	24	11	5	3		1	63.0	
Arkansas	1,183	107	232	211	117	175	95	63	75	41	46	9	10	2	71.2	3
California	863	76	115	105	96	149	111	78	73	35	18	6	1		62.7	10
Colorado	121	7	18	17	13	22	13	10	9	6	2	3	1		63.6	1
District of Columbia	61		2	4	3	6	7	10	12	9	5	2		1	24.6	1
Florida	1,458	56	175	191	131	237	147	105	175	85	74	47	24	11	54.2	10
Georgia	2,921	110	359	449	380	549	344	188	246	124	105	34	24	9	63.2	23
Hawaii	32	4	4	4	4	5	2	5	2	1	1				65.6	
Illinois	876	77	220	157	115	141	55	33	36	20	18	4			81.1	18
Indiana	223	20	40	34	34	38	23	13	13	3	3		1	1	74.4	3
Kansas	200	15	40	32	21	38	23	7	13	4	3	2	2		73.0	
Kentucky	2,140	85	316	367	278	429	223	137	124	66	69	28	16	2	68.9	57
Louisiana	1,298	54	178	198	177	240	125	79	105	48	54	13	17	10	65.3	12
Maryland	245	6	29	29	26	53	30	19	34	6	12		1		58.4	7
Michigan	167	21	37	29	15	32	8	9	11	3	2				80.2	2
Mississippi	1,859	101	297	342	258	345	181	85	117	60	39	17	13	4	72.6	28
Missouri	1,803	164	351	306	203	267	131	98	123	75	56	22	5	2	71.2	28
New Mexico	247	27	43	31	20	30	21	15	28	13	11	3	4	1	61.1	1
New York	78	7	36	6	7	14	5	2	1						89.7	
North Carolina	3,384	115	406	499	474	706	438	243	285	111	75	22	9	1	65.0	59
Northern Plains	81	18	18	18	7	8	4	3	4	1					85.2	
Northwest	232	29	53	51	24	38	14	12	6	3	2				84.1	
Ohio	363	23	64	71	51	63	36	25	19	6	4		1		74.9	7
Oklahoma	1,361	102	235	194	145	169	101	81	145	63	68	21	21	16	62.1	13
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	51	5	15	11	6	8	3	1		2					88.2	
South Carolina	1,594	39	159	195	210	280	225	143	177	77	63	11	12	3	55.4	3
Tennessee	2,674	98	338	434	380	550	272	169	184	89	92	39	23	6	67.3	37
Texas	3,819	223	528	464	351	502	358	249	390	253	246	118	87	50	54.2	43
Utah-Idaho	63	11	22	7	3	13	4	1	2						88.9	1
Virginia	1,403	46	156	203	154	259	156	117	128	84	64	24	11	1	58.3	12
West Virginia ²	53	5	7	10	8	9	5	4	2	1	2				73.6	

*"Nonreporting" refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

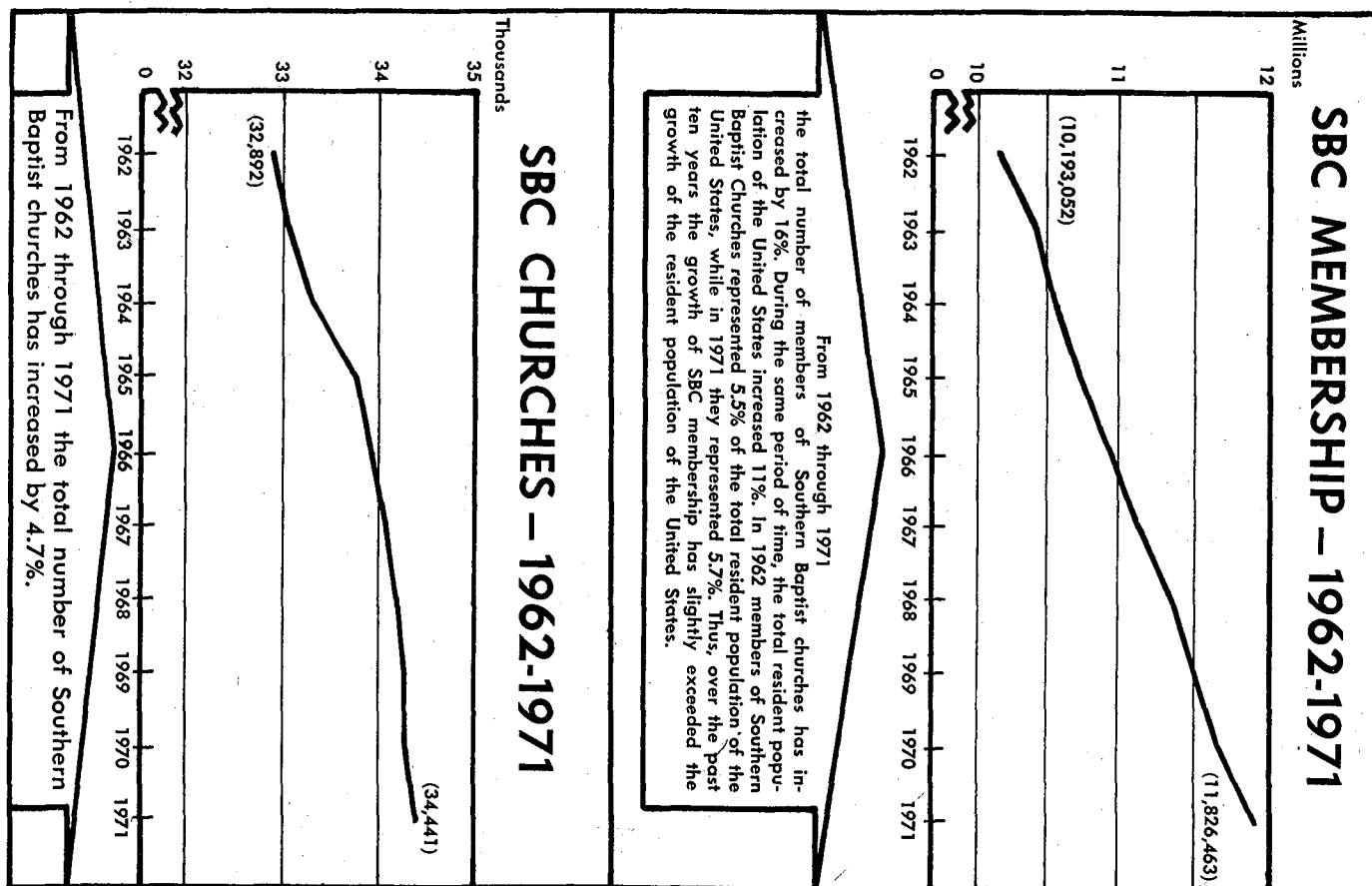
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1971	1970 ¹	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change
SBC	11,826,463	11,629,880	1.7	3,253,306		1,225,552	1.3	1,576,956	3.4	2,445,196	-1.8	3,325,453	5.6
Alabama	858,630	843,840	1.8	309,847	-8	82,573	4	124,724	6.0	136,501	-7.1	204,985	11.1
Alaska	12,404	10,740	15.5	1,233	-8.6	523	5.7	1,376	46.4	3,060	42.7	6,212	6.9
Arizona	73,695	70,190	5.0	3,280		5,075	7.2	12,136	5.1	12,475	3.7	40,729	5.5
Arkansas	356,674	349,724	2.0	99,782	.5	52,643	-1.6	55,284	-6.1	80,489	12.6	68,476	2.9
California	258,530	253,016	2.2	5,081	-12.6	12,134	-5.7	34,181	10.9	102,973	7.2	104,161	-3.0
Colorado	40,821	38,344	6.5	1,038	2.4	2,582	8.7	4,564	19.1	8,390	-25.3	24,247	21.9
District of Columbia	39,151	37,818	3.5					414	16.9	16,215	-3.8	22,522	9.3
Florida	666,149	647,239	2.9	88,142	-1.2	53,130	3.5	87,967	6.8	165,175	-2	271,735	5.1
Georgia	1,025,170	1,013,979	1.1	350,964	-2	86,972	-3.1	138,849	3.4	225,492	-5	222,893	4.3
Hawaii	9,452	9,124	3.6	45	21.6	258	-36.7	287	-15.3	3,846	5.3	5,016	7.0
Illinois	193,974	191,359	1.4	45,972	4	29,288	1.7	52,746	3.1	46,358	2.0	19,610	-2.6
Indiana	55,789	53,153	5.0	4,461	7.8	3,436	4	9,058	6.9	15,343	-9	23,491	8.6
Kansas	55,497	54,720	1.4	1,532	-18.8	5,439	7	7,430	6.8	13,616	-8.7	27,480	7.5
Kentucky	673,466	669,287	.6	286,844	1.7	70,228	-5.7	86,281	3.8	106,902	-7	123,211	1.0
Louisiana	482,580	474,474	1.7	143,443	2.1	44,391	-1.8	65,183	26.2	87,406	-15.5	142,157	6.4
Maryland	84,281	82,949	1.6	10,700	9.8	6,308	-5.1	7,271	-15.8	26,043	-13.6	33,959	22.3
Michigan	35,563	34,522	3.0	1,968	8.5	1,445	-4.4	3,074	-12.3	12,617	9.3	16,459	2.0
Mississippi	545,700	536,667	1.7	235,274	.7	63,992	6.2	62,400	-3.6	136,005	8.1	48,029	-7.9
Missouri	524,021	515,613	1.6	144,620	.4	83,099	1.8	82,864	.6	84,295	24.0	129,143	-7.5
New Mexico	92,894	91,587	1.4	8,538	-5	7,296	1.5	18,607	13.7	42,208	-2.7	16,245	1.2
New York	11,182	10,348	8.1	78	-86.9	652	58.3	935	37.1	3,649	9.5	5,868	10.2
North Carolina	1,034,322	1,023,147	1.1	481,568	-6	124,206	4.3	96,885	5.0	185,776	4.6	145,887	-2.4
Northern Plains	12,974	12,415	4.5	1,116	-20.5	1,045	1.3	3,034	17.4	6,921	9.5	1,858	-20.3
Northwest	43,551	41,296	5.5	1,810	2.0	4,711	2.4	6,460	8.8	18,628	5.6	11,942	5.3
Ohio	86,413	83,193	3.9	5,518	18.2	7,758	7.5	14,244	-3.8	25,377	13.4	33,516	-1.7
Oklahoma	560,522	546,872	2.5	89,344	2.1	87,635	1.6	95,859	4.1	140,501	.6	147,183	4.2
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	9,191	7,088	29.7	919	80.2	320	-1.8	1,785	158.7	3,375	-5.9	2,792	41.4
South Carolina	592,839	587,304	.9	210,134	-1.2	61,618	-3.3	81,095	-6	131,009	-18.1	108,983	15.7
Tennessee	902,780	892,001	1.2	333,353	.1	72,759	9.4	94,763	-1.1	134,364	-18.1	267,541	15.0
Texas	1,931,224	1,898,605	1.7	222,504	-2.1	203,534	2.4	280,851	1.4	370,475	-10.1	853,860	9.1
Utah-Idaho	9,511	9,076	4.8	197	82.4	729	-22.5	2,479	27.2	3,020	-11.6	3,086	16.1
Virginia	533,650	526,990	1.3	164,061	-1.0	46,567	4.0	40,274	7.0	92,485	7.5	190,263	-1.2
West Virginia ²	13,863	13,200	5.0	940	52.8	3,206	-9.2	3,596	-4.3	4,207	20.1	1,914	6.7

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.



BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS — 1971

IN ALL CASES THE
PERCENTAGE OF
CHANGE IS ABOVE
THAT OF THE ENTIRE
SBC.

	CHURCHES	MEMBERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
TOTAL	161	31,122	2,603	\$4,033,527
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1970 ¹	+3.2	+4.0	+29.6	+9.9

¹In calculating the percent change three states were excluded in the 1970 figures since they were not part of the new area table in 1971.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES HAVING FULL TIME PREACHING* BY LOCATION—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches	Full-time Churches*	Percent of Churches Reporting Full-time Preaching				
			Open Coun- try and Village	Town	City (2,500- 9,999)	City (10,000- 49,999)	City (50,000 or more)
Alabama	34,441	2,456	76.1	97.6	98.8	99.5	100.0
Alaska	2,942	36	83.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arizona	37	219	84.9	97.1	97.4	93.8	97.8
Arkansas	230	219	87.1	100.0	97.9	99.2	100.0
California	1,186	1,088	87.5	97.8	95.3	94.2	97.6
Colorado	834	119	91.7	95.7	100.0	100.0	97.5
District of Columbia	122	62	93.2	98.3	98.8	99.2	98.8
Florida	62	1,468	70.7	95.8	98.7	91.7	100.0
Georgia	1,468	2,386	100.0	100.0	80.0	98.8	100.0
Hawaii	32	30	77.6	98.6	96.7	100.0	93.4
Illinois	894	793	94.1	93.3	100.0	98.3	98.5
Indiana	226	220	85.0	94.7	100.0	97.8	100.0
Kansas	200	194	72.4	96.0	99.2	96.1	99.3
Kentucky	2,197	1,750	91.5	99.3	100.0	100.0	98.1
Louisiana	1,310	1,239	75.9	90.3	88.9	92.2	86.8
Maryland	252	218	94.7	98.8	95.0	100.0	96.9
Michigan	169	162	75.7	98.8	100.0	99.5	100.0
Mississippi	1,887	1,551	73.4	95.5	100.0	95.2	95.2
Missouri	1,831	1,310	75.3	84.4	95.4	98.7	100.0
New Mexico	248	221	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.4	84.2
New York	71	71	47.0	79.7	91.4	93.6	96.1
North Carolina	3,443	2,080	81	73.3	96.0	93.6	100.0
Northern Plains	81	71	85.0	89.2	100.0	93.1	100.0
Northwest	232	221	93.2	95.2	95.8	95.7	96.6
Ohio	370	354	83.2	98.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Oklahoma	1,374	1,253	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pennsylvania-South	51	48	66.7	98.7	98.7	98.3	88.9
Tennessee	1,597	1,325	76.6	97.8	98.8	98.3	100.0
Texas	2,717	2,282	86.7	98.4	98.2	99.6	97.8
Utah-Idaho	3,862	3,628	100.0	64.3	93.3	93.8	94.1
Virginia	64	56	100.0	62.8	93.3	88.4	89.6
West Virginia	1,415	734	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*Preaching A.M. and P.M. every Sunday.
A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORK IN NEW AREAS—1971*

State	Churches	Baptisms	Total Members	Church Property Value	Brother- hood Ongoing Enrollment	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Training Union Ongoing Enrollment	Church Music Ongoing Enrollment	WMU Ongoing Enrollment	Total Receipts	Mission Expendi- tures
Totals	161	2,603	31,122	16,080,122	1,539	27,380	8,055	3,491	4,199	4,033,527	655,218
Connecticut	9	197	1,511	1,454,701	92	1,356	419	177	283	409,846	47,501
Delaware	8	151	3,082	1,316,000	104	2,315	520	260	375	322,515	50,769
Iowa	18	495	4,002	2,909,575	437	3,685	1,600	600	880	583,279	127,521
Maine	4	26	454	184,500	13	315	136	39	96	50,111	10,037
Massachusetts	10	138	1,693	465,100	76	1,306	355	242	201	164,411	50,621
Minnesota	13	163	1,670	1,145,754	168	1,388	411	252	293	354,881	59,829
Nebraska	23	303	5,141	2,067,185	150	4,071	1,338	543	606	519,819	90,250
Nevada	29	637	7,329	2,716,467	328	6,074	1,802	582	587	647,456	70,362
New Hampshire	1	51	342	86,000	15	415	147	54	43	47,818	24,685
Rhode Island	4	52	914	320,400	.....	870	226	60	82	98,404	10,833
Vermont	1	8	121	106,000	.....	97	49	14	13	31,086	11,640
Wisconsin	20	261	3,076	1,884,740	61	2,776	533	346	336	448,363	65,695
Canada	20	101	1,688	1,253,700	95	2,577	519	279	369	335,371	31,203
Miscellaneous	1	20	99	170,000	.....	135	.....	43	35	20,167	4,272

*Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this handbook as part of the respective state conventions with which churches in these states are affiliated. This summary is presented to indicate the nature and strength of Southern Baptist churches' activity in newer, rapidly developing areas.
Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., as well as offerings and special gifts.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1971

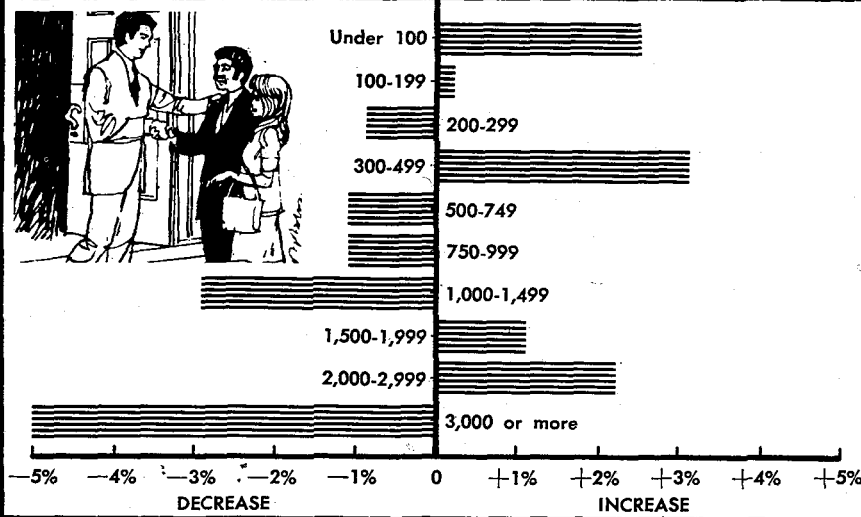
SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	NUMBER REPORTING:											Library
		Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Ongoing Sunday School	VBS	Ongoing Training Union	Ongoing WMU	Ongoing Brotherhood	Ongoing Church Music	Tithes, offerings, and special gifts	Mission Expenditures	Church Property	
SBC	34,045	28,315	28,852	33,456	26,261	22,713	21,631	13,566	19,140	32,824	32,519	31,803	15,508
Open Country and Village	18,499	13,785	14,109	18,016		10,022	8,890	4,610	7,018	17,519	17,359	16,971	5,295
Town	3,727	3,360	3,464	3,705		2,805	2,991	1,753	2,611	3,677	3,652	3,593	2,138
City (2,500-9,999 population)	3,130	2,939	2,995	3,113		2,605	2,618	1,838	2,384	3,091	3,071	2,996	2,030
City (10,000-49,999)	4,179	3,961	3,989	4,151		3,515	3,439	2,625	3,372	4,124	4,076	3,982	2,822
City (50,000 or more)	4,510	4,270	4,295	4,471		3,766	3,693	2,740	3,755	4,413	4,361	4,261	3,223
Alabama	2,926	2,414	2,469	2,866	2,272	2,214	1,650	1,101	1,325	2,780	2,775	2,715	1,061
Open Country and Village	1,978	1,505	1,554	1,918		1,313	850	462	572	1,841	1,844	1,800	445
Town	249	230	230	249		231	202	126	170	246	246	244	145
City (2,500-9,999 population)	251	245	249	251		237	210	173	195	250	245	242	148
City (10,000-49,999)	216	206	207	216		205	183	156	179	213	212	207	143
City (50,000 or more)	232	228	229	232		226	205	184	209	230	228	222	180
Alaska	36	35	35	36	33	33	28	16	26	34	35	35	22
Open Country and Village	5	5	5	5		3	5	2	2	5	5	5	2
Town	5	5	5	5		4	2	1	1	4	4	4	5
City (2,500-9,999 population)	7	6	6	7		7	5	3	5	9	9	6	7
City (10,000-49,999)	10	9	9	9		9	8	4	9	9	9	9	6
City (50,000 or more)	10	10	10	10		10	8	6	9	10	10	10	6
Arizona	230	208	211	228	190	173	162	103	132	226	221	212	125
Open Country and Village	33	25	26	33		15	16	5	5	33	29	32	8
Town	35	32	32	35		26	22	9	14	35	33	33	13
City (2,500-9,999 population)	39	37	39	39		31	34	24	22	39	39	35	23
City (10,000-49,999)	32	30	29	32		26	23	18	23	31	32	29	24
City (50,000 or more)	91	84	85	89		75	67	47	68	88	88	83	55
Arkansas	1,183	952	1,010	1,164	872	919	573	306	490	1,151	1,141	1,099	473
Open Country and Village	732	519	569	715		496	212	84	158	703	695	657	179
Town	155	144	149	155		142	108	44	97	155	154	153	83
City (2,500-9,999 population)	93	92	93	93		88	86	56	72	93	93	92	64
City (10,000-49,999)	121	116	117	119		114	97	66	93	118	118	117	79
City (50,000 or more)	82	81	82	82		79	70	56	70	82	81	80	68
California	863	760	785	848	692	641	541	294	547	840	824	780	473
Open Country and Village	48	35	37	46		27	15	7	13	46	45	45	15
Town	89	67	83	88		50	47	21	29	87	84	77	36
City (2,500-9,999 population)	148	129	134	144		109	93	36	69	145	143	134	75
City (10,000-49,999)	286	262	266	281		235	194	115	217	278	277	263	174
City (50,000 or more)	292	267	265	289		220	192	115	219	284	275	261	173
Colorado	121	111	117	121	106	94	85	60	84	120	119	116	89
Open Country and Village	11	8	8	11		6	6	2	5	11	11	11	5
Town	23	17	22	23		12	9	5	8	23	23	21	13
City (2,500-9,999 population)	21	20	21	21		16	15	10	13	21	21	20	17
City (10,000-49,999)	26	26	26	26		23	21	15	23	26	26	26	19
City (50,000 or more)	40	40	40	40		37	34	28	35	39	38	38	35
District of Columbia	61	55	57	55	44	36	54	24	52	60	60	59	50
Open Country and Village													
Town													

City (2,500-9,999 population)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
City (10,000-49,999)	28	25	26	27	20	27	14	25	27	27	27	27	25
City (50,000 or more)	32	29	30	27	15	26	10	27	32	32	32	31	24
Florida	1,458	1,299	1,326	1,438	1,047	1,179	986	684	1,079	1,411	1,385	1,349	765
Open Country and Village	526	420	437	513		360	235	145	270	497	479	474	140
Town	175	165	168	174		144	135	77	142	175	170	165	92
City (2,500-9,999 population)	170	163	163	169		149	147	109	153	167	165	161	117
City (10,000-49,999)	247	236	238	244		214	198	148	218	243	242	232	178
City (50,000 or more)	340	315	320	338		312	271	205	296	329	329	317	238
Georgia	2,921	2,406	2,468	2,842	2,192	1,974	1,911	1,365	1,550	2,797	2,730	2,764	1,020
Open Country and Village	1,818	1,360	1,407	1,746		1,034	946	573	647	1,708	1,657	1,697	368
Town	262	232	244	260		216	234	154	213	257	257	256	134
City (2,500-9,999 population)	236	228	230	235		201	208	173	199	233	231	228	132
City (10,000-49,999)	343	331	331	342		287	291	269	267	340	331	329	206
City (50,000 or more)	262	255	256	259		236	232	196	224	259	254	254	180
Hawaii	32	27	28	32	23	26	26	13	23	31	32	32	28
Open Country and Village	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1	1
Town	3	2	3	3		2	3		1	3	3	3	2
City (2,500-9,999 population)	5	2	3	5		3	3		2	5	5	5	3
City (10,000-49,999)	12	12	12	12		12	11	6	11	12	12	12	10
City (50,000 or more)	11	10	9	11		9	9	6	8	10	11	11	10
Illinois	876	682	670	862	621	448	513	273	383	852	848	812	383
Open Country and Village	379	242	221	373		108	144	56	90	369	370	344	105
Town	138	118	123	138		83	98	44	66	136	134	132	72
City (2,500-9,999 population)	152	133	138	149		102	115	69	93	147	147	143	80
City (10,000-49,999)	131	122	125	131		107	105	77	88	131	129	126	85
City (50,000 or more)	76	67	63	71		48	51	27	46	69	68	67	41
Indiana	223	205	204	220	179	129	147	85	132	220	215	193	118
Open Country and Village	33	29	28	32		12	11	9	15	33	30	25	13
Town	29	23	23	27		7	14	7	11	28	28	24	9
City (2,500-9,999 population)	39	35	37	39		25	31	17	24	38	37	34	18
City (10,000-49,999)	58	56	54	58		43	44	22	40	58	57	54	34
City (50,000 or more)	64	62	62	64		42	47	30	42	63	63	56	44
Kansas	200	174	179	196	172	161	146	87	118	195	193	188	122
Open Country and Village	20	12	13	19		16	9	3	7	20	20	18	5
Town	38	30	32	37		25	27	10	10	37	35	38	17
City (2,500-9,999 population)	40	34	36	40		32	30	17	23	39	39	35	24
City (10,000-49,999)	45	42	43	43		37	37	28	33	43	43	41	32
City (50,000 or more)	57	56	55	57		51	43	29	45	56	56	56	44
Kentucky	2,140	1,733	1,648	2,082	1,525	1,002	1,127	579	889	1,999	1,985	1,936	794
Open Country and Village	1,510	1,135	1,063	1,453		574	604	249	407	1,382	1,373	1,344	385
Town	201	187	181	201		119	159	86	126	198	196	187	112
City (2,500-9,999 population)	131	124	122	131		90	116	72	105	130	129	127	82
City (10,000-49,999)	151	146	142	151		110	119	83	123	148	146	141	102
City (50,000 or more)	147	141	140	146		109	129	89	128	141	141	137	113
Louisiana	1,298	1,110	1,158	1,287	919	1,026	763	452	735	1,271	1,246	1,244	556
Open Country and Village	779	620	654	771		555	343	181	308	758	737	739	228
Town	135	120	128	135		122	100	49	97	134	130	132	75
City (2,500-9,999 population)	109	105	106	108		102	94	65	95	107	108	107	72
City (10,000-49,999)	119	114	117	119		111	99	73	100	119	119	115	76
City (50,000 or more)	156	151	153	154		136	127	84	135	153	152	151	105
Maryland	245	221	218	244	205	161	206	132	201	241	237	230	164
Open Country and Village	51	46	40	51		28	39	20	35	51	49	49	34
Town	30	24	25	30		22	26	14	25	29	29	29	17
City (2,500-9,999 population)	25	23	22	25		14	22	8	21	25	24	23	16
City (10,000-49,999)	64	57	60	63		42	52	38	53	63	61	62	43
City (50,000 or more)	75	71	71	75		55	67	52	67	73	74	67	54

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	NUMBER REPORTING:											
		Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Ongoing Sunday School	VBS	Ongoing Training Union	Ongoing WMU	Ongoing Brotherhood	Ongoing Church Music	Tithes, offerings and special gifts	Mission Expenditures	Church Property	Library
Michigan	167	142	142	161	116	102	100	64	85	158	155	145	80
Open Country and Village	19	13	13	19		8	10	6	6	19	15	18	4
Town	9	8	7	8		4	5	4	5	8	8	8	5
City (2,500-9,999 population)	20	16	17	19		14	13	8	20	20	18	13	
City (10,000-49,999)	55	48	49	53		34	33	20	30	54	53	46	25
City (50,000 or more)	64	57	56	62		42	39	26	36	57	59	55	33
Mississippi	1,859	1,473	1,567	1,810	1,343	1,444	987	654	1,206	1,804	1,767	1,790	777
Open Country and Village	1,340	986	1,067	1,295		956	543	305	742	1,294	1,263	1,285	405
Town	170	157	162	170		158	151	98	152	168	168	164	115
City (2,500-9,999 population)	113	108	110	113		108	94	80	100	112	110	110	82
City (10,000-49,999)	186	177	182	186		178	159	141	168	185	182	185	146
City (50,000 or more)	46	45	46	46		44	40	30	44	45	44	46	29
Missouri	1,803	1,391	1,431	1,778	1,429	1,111	1,236	721	926	1,776	1,769	1,698	870
Open Country and Village	1,103	719	758	1,078		520	592	267	346	1,078	1,075	1,019	339
Town	242	231	225	242		190	227	134	173	241	239	237	158
City (2,500-9,999 population)	141	138	139	141		129	126	93	119	140	139	135	111
City (10,000-49,999)	129	123	126	129		120	118	93	115	129	129	128	100
City (50,000 or more)	188	180	183	188		152	173	134	173	188	187	179	162
New Mexico	247	206	221	244	199	187	163	114	143	240	241	233	134
Open Country and Village	76	55	61	74		36	34	26	24	73	72	71	32
Town	32	23	28	32		24	19	12	17	30	31	29	16
City (2,500-9,999 population)	43	38	40	42		39	32	19	26	44	42	40	24
City (10,000-49,999)	74	68	70	74		69	58	40	56	74	74	71	44
City (50,000 or more)	22	22	22	22		19	20	17	20	22	22	22	18
New York	78	69	72	78	64	45	64	36	61	74	72	66	46
Open Country and Village	1	1	1	1		1			1	1	1	1	
Town	6	5	6	6		2	5	2	4	6	6	6	3
City (2,500-9,999 population)	5	5	5	5		3	4	3	5	5	5	5	3
City (10,000-49,999)	28	24	26	28		21	24	15	23	28	27	21	17
City (50,000 or more)	38	34	34	38		18	31	16	28	34	33	33	23
North Carolina	3,384	2,769	2,775	3,350	2,859	1,670	2,352	1,439	2,220	3,236	3,251	3,137	1,542
Open Country and Village	2,294	1,769	1,745	2,263		922	1,369	705	1,241	2,159	2,182	2,080	806
Town	343	295	320	342		195	307	206	307	338	340	333	209
City (2,500-9,999 population)	185	178	179	185		135	168	122	165	185	183	183	128
City (10,000-49,999)	356	333	332	355		258	317	252	314	351	348	340	233
City (50,000 or more)	206	194	199	205		160	191	154	193	203	198	201	166
Northern Plains	81	69	75	81	73	51	55	31	32	81	81	77	49
Open Country and Village	3		2	3						3	3	3	
Town	15	13	15	15		7	7	2	3	15	15	13	9
City (2,500-9,999 population)	25	22	22	25		17	19	11	9	25	25	24	13
City (10,000-49,999)	31	27	29	31		21	23	14	14	31	31	30	22
City (50,000 or more)	7	7	7	7		6	6	4	6	7	7	7	5
Northwest	232	195	208	231	185	170	155	78	120	229	227	222	151
Open Country and Village	20	11	14	20		11	7	5	1	20	20	17	6
Town	37	29	28	37		21	19	7	14	37	35	37	21
City (2,500-9,999 population)	46	37	43	46		36	35	14	18	44	45	46	31
City (10,000-49,999)	71	64	66	70		57	56	33	49	70	70	67	50
City (50,000 or more)	58	54	57	58		45	38	19	38	58	57	55	43
Ohio	363	330	334	357	304	233	254	151	225	350	334	334	166
Open Country and Village	43	35	40	40		27	27	15	26	39	33	35	10
Town	40	34	36	38		26	27	15	26	39	38	37	18
City (2,500-9,999 population)	71	64	62	71		51	54	30	42	69	70	66	36
City (10,000-49,999)	93	90	89	92		64	67	41	65	92	88	89	46
City (50,000 or more)	116	106	107	116		75	85	53	77	111	105	107	56
Oklahoma	1,361	1,123	1,128	1,315	1,002	1,037	796	477	650	1,304	1,319	1,219	568
Open Country and Village	673	478	472	635		399	227	102	132	628	640	563	155
Town	221	206	210	219		200	176	99	147	217	218	213	108
City (2,500-9,999 population)	152	140	145	148		140	127	85	116	148	149	142	95
City (10,000-49,999)	158	148	149	156		144	133	104	122	155	156	151	100
City (50,000 or more)	157	151	152	157		154	133	87	133	156	156	150	110
Pennsylvania-South Jersey¹	5	5	5	5	45	31	41	26	35	50	48	45	27
Open Country and Village	1					1				1	1	1	
Town	3	2	3	3		7	7	1	3	3	3	3	1
City (2,500-9,999 population)	8	8	8	8		7	7	1	6	8	8	8	3
City (10,000-49,999)	17	17	17	17		12	16	11	15	17	16	15	12
City (50,000 or more)	18	16	15	17		11	14	7	10	17	16	17	9
South Carolina	1,594	1,382	1,393	1,584	1,374	1,260	1,375	1,041	1,240	1,570	1,568	1,557	772
Open Country and Village	949	773	765	940		681	763	522	643	929	931	924	341
Town	164	147	157	164		136	155	113	143	163	162	163	99
City (2,500-9,999 population)	148	141	144	148		135	144	123	140	148	147	146	110
City (10,000-49,999)	196	187	192	195		179	182	164	183	194	193	190	129
City (50,000 or more)	137	134	135	137		129	131	119	131	136	135	134	93
Tennessee	2,674	2,271	2,209	2,617	2,018	1,766	1,434	885	1,191	2,500	2,454	2,455	1,051
Open Country and Village	1,726	1,375	1,313	1,680		942	697	350	475	1,576	1,544	1,553	414
Town	225	207	208	222		186	169	104	143	219	219	219	128
City (2,500-9,999 population)	170	159	164	170		149	135	96	126	168	164	161	116
City (10,000-49,999)	233	228	224	231		204	188	148	188	229	222	219	168
City (50,000 or more)	320	302	300	314		285	245	187	259	308	305	303	225
Texas	3,819	3,224	3,456	3,771	2,821	2,708	2,434	1,622	2,132	3,746	3,715	3,619	2,182
Open Country and Village	1,490	1,022	1,228	1,454		741	549	251	359	1,440	1,435	1,377	515
Town	496	469	482	492		376	396	240	340	492	489	483	332
City (2,500-9,999 population)	441	419	425	441		379	369	264	332	438	436	431	328
City (10,000-49,999)	489	467	464	486		428	392	308	370	482	474	469	347
City (50,000 or more)	903	847	857	898		784	728	559	731	894	881	859	660
Utah-Idaho	63	52	54	62	46	34	38	23	32	60	61	55	38
Open Country and Village	2	2	2	2		1	1	1		2	2	2	1
Town	14	7	8	13		5	5	1	3	13	13	11	4
City (2,500-9,999 population)	15	13	15	15		8	10	6	8	15	15	13	10
City (10,000-49,999)	15	14	14	15		12	14	10	9	14	14	14	10
City (50,000 or more)	17	16	15	17		8	8	5	12	16	17	15	13
Virginia	1,403	1,132	1,110	1,394	1,242	619	1,191	608	1,038	1,366	1,360	1,338	784
Open Country and Village	819	575	555	812		235	636	257	491	787	786	770	330
Town	129	115	108	128		60	124	64	111	127	128	125	81
City (2,500-9,999 population)	69	66	67	69		42	64	42	64	69	69	67	47
City (10,000-49,999)	146	143	144	146		109	138	89	140	146	144	144	123
City (50,000 or more)	240	233	236	239		173	229	156	232	237	233	232	203
West Virginia²	53	47	46	52	47	29	38	22	38	52	51	49	28
Open Country and Village	8	6											

ADDITIONS BY LETTER, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
(Percent Change, 1970-1971)



ADDITIONS BY LETTER, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES,
BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Additions by Letter			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1971	1970 ¹	% chng.	1971	% chng.	1971	% chng.	1971	% chng.	1971	% chng.	1971	% chng.
SBC	497,338	498,043	-1	94,937	2.2	42,911	-1	65,735	3.0	122,125	-5.3	171,630	1.3
Alabama	35,040	32,915	6.5	9,840	6.3	2,963	4.4	5,173	11.0	6,554	-7.0	10,510	15.4
Alaska	1,346	1,310	2.7	166	-30.2	40	48.1	155	34.8	424	35.9	561	-9.2
Arizona	5,418	5,407	.2	195	-10.9	317	-8.3	614	5.0	990	1.7	3,302	.5
Arkansas	16,024	16,147	-.7	3,621	4.4	1,788	-5.5	2,101	-14.1	4,987	7.5	3,527	-4.5
California	15,463	16,265	-4.9	315	-24.2	604	-22.5	1,957	10.8	6,369	-3.3	6,218	-7.4
Colorado	3,590	3,742	-4.0	65	-16.6	184	-5.1	386	24.1	680	-34.3	2,275	7.2
D.C.	1,415	1,370	3.3					40	48.1	573	-14.7	802	19.5
Florida	35,653	33,697	5.8	4,202	1.0	2,519	5.4	4,843	15.0	9,618	.5	14,471	8.2
Georgia	37,403	37,805	-1.0	9,461	-2	2,788	-8.8	5,111	1.5	10,373	-2	9,670	-1.5
Hawaii	813	858	-5.2	11	57.1	9	-86.1	13	-38.0	371	7.8	409	-2.8
Illinois	7,011	7,192	-2.5	1,025	-2.5	916	-8	1,660	1.7	2,367	-2.0	1,043	-10.7
Indiana	2,964	3,136	-5.4	207	-19.7	171	2.4	501	8.9	987	-5.0	1,098	-9.3
Kansas	3,587	4,165	-13.8	85	-19.0	247	-13.9	497	8.0	1,045	-29.0	1,713	-6.9
Kentucky	18,049	18,089	-.2	5,733	-3.3	1,505	-10.1	2,537	18.0	3,263	1.1	5,011	-1.8
Louisiana	22,701	23,693	-4.1	5,309	4.9	1,592	-12.1	2,776	27.6	4,910	-21.2	8,114	-3.5
Maryland	3,780	3,928	-3.7	326	2.2	329	-9.8	316	-38.1	1,585	-4.2	1,224	13.5
Michigan	1,805	2,018	-10.5	166	-18.6	109	-43.2	208	-12.2	571	-10.3	751	.4
Mississippi	23,642	23,071	2.5	8,041	9.2	2,489	3.1	2,891	-13.7	7,228	2.9	2,993	2.6
Missouri	19,644	19,463	.9	4,139	5.0	2,706	1.0	3,476	6.3	3,727	32.5	5,596	-17.1
New Mexico	5,472	5,243	4.4	411	-9.8	349	25.1	919	17.7	2,737	-1.2	1,056	10.5
New York	1,324	1,441	-8.1	3	-94.6	67	42.6	47	104.3	480	-8.0	727	-8.3
North Carolina	29,227	28,421	2.8	10,520	2.5	3,311	13.8	3,302	19.1	6,098	.9	5,996	-6.7
Northern Plains	1,244	1,394	-10.7	3	-86.9	93	29.2	194	-2.0	775	-2.8	179	-40.9
Northwest	3,025	3,320	-8.8	110	-1.7	248	-28.3	537	-11.2	1,272	4.6	858	-17.5
Ohio	5,278	5,325	-.8	357	-9.3	360	-7.2	825	-12.0	1,534	3.3	2,202	3.9
Oklahoma	24,275	24,183	.4	3,267	-.6	2,959	-2.8	3,958	4.2	7,082	.9	7,009	-3
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	993	1,066	-6.8	27	-30.7	45	15.4	232	157.8	335	-37.3	354	-2.4
South Carolina	20,394	20,991	-2.8	5,663	2.6	1,733	-9.3	2,693	-20.5	5,012	14.9	5,293	23.8
Tennessee	31,038	31,467	-1.3	8,334	3.7	2,325	2.4	3,591	-4.1	5,374	-18.7	11,414	5.7
Texas	103,049	104,915	-1.7	10,487	2.4	9,020	5.4	12,600	-.9	20,933	-14.5	50,009	2.3
Utah-Idaho	879	736	19.4	35	-10.2	40	-34.4	233	42.1	264	-6.0	307	60.7
Virginia	15,161	14,822	2.3	2,787	-1.3	1,007	18.5	1,157	14.8	3,369	7.9	6,841	-2.4
West Virginia ²	631	448	40.8	26	-25.7	78	5.4	192	30.6	338	72.5	97	79.6

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.

1971 BAPTISMS – BY AGE GROUP



Age Group	Percent of total baptisms	Baptisms per 100 enrolled in SS*
Under 6 years	0.5	0.2
6-11 years old	36.7	10.5
12-17 years old	30.7	9.5
18-29 years old	17.5	8.6
30-59 years old	13.1	3.1
60 years or older	1.5	0.9

The two age groupings which led in baptisms in 1971 were the Children's Division (6-11 years old) and the Youth Division (12-17 years old). These two age groupings led all other age groupings in both the percent of total baptisms and baptisms per 100 enrolled in Sunday School.

*Calculations are based upon the number of persons enrolled in departments within the specified age groupings/divisions. General officers and special groupings, such as Adults Away and Homebound units, were not included.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF BAPTISMS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY AGE GROUP—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Pre-school	Children	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	409,659	1,899	150,188	126,127	71,845	53,623	5,977
Alabama	31,580	107	10,672	10,671	5,640	4,083	407
Alaska	832	2	329	211	151	133	6
Arizona	4,291	112	1,648	1,077	691	707	56
Arkansas	12,331	43	4,864	3,490	2,131	1,607	196
California	13,820	117	4,505	3,713	2,952	2,304	229
Colorado	2,643	15	835	811	495	433	54
District of Columbia	1,202	6	441	370	210	157	18
Florida	28,918	43	10,612	8,171	4,991	4,398	703
Georgia	30,080	301	11,110	9,079	5,243	4,040	307
Hawaii	389		95	94	114	81	5
Illinois	7,613	28	2,512	2,279	1,407	1,274	113
Indiana	4,056		1,048	1,107	1,035	768	98
Kansas	2,671	9	1,166	661	459	330	46
Kentucky	18,832	15	5,970	6,505	3,314	2,702	326
Louisiana	16,494	86	6,485	5,195	2,865	1,771	92
Maryland	3,946		1,593	1,125	578	618	32
Michigan	2,222	26	648	595	472	472	9
Mississippi	18,308	7	6,788	6,400	3,182	1,704	227
Missouri	17,129	120	6,890	4,696	2,718	2,316	389
New Mexico	3,475	8	1,296	1,256	541	334	40
New York	952	2	215	245	248	233	9
North Carolina	29,551	142	11,208	9,187	5,494	3,292	228
Northern Plains	925	1	304	250	216	137	17
Northwest	2,716	14	845	619	612	564	62
Ohio	7,108	107	1,695	1,935	1,502	1,822	47
Oklahoma	18,652	63	7,268	5,790	2,871	2,350	310
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	905	1	289	226	179	175	35
South Carolina	17,801	94	7,367	4,932	2,918	2,209	281
Tennessee	29,708	157	11,385	9,004	5,279	3,485	398
Texas	64,164	186	24,209	21,559	10,805	6,532	873
Utah-Idaho	547	43	195	129	108	69	3
Virginia	14,873	40	5,433	4,463	2,258	2,337	342
West Virginia ²	925	4	268	282	166	186	19

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

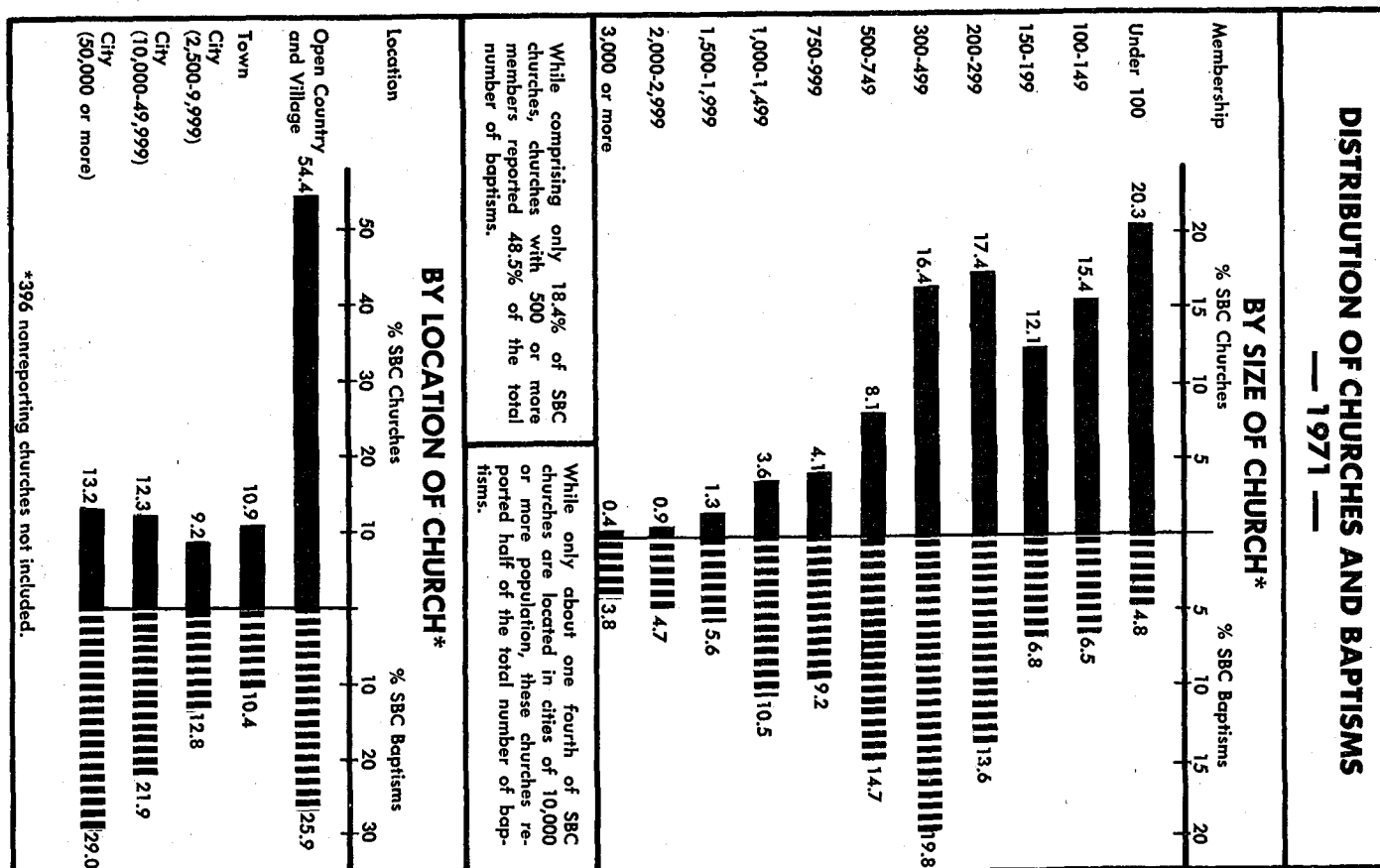
ADDITIONS BY BAPTISM, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms				Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1971	1970 ¹	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.	1971	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.	1971	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.	1971	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.	1971	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.	1971	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in S.S.
SBC	409,659	368,863	11.1	5.74	106,322	8.0	5.93	42,530	12.2	5.87	52,460	13.1	5.34	89,328	6.8	5.70	119,019	16.1	5.73
Alabama	31,580	28,615	10.4	6.11	11,437	6.4	6.97	3,102	16.0	6.23	4,478	11.3	5.63	5,186	5.4	6.00	7,377	18.1	5.39
Alaska	832	674	23.4	11.14	102	-28.6	13.25	38	72.7	11.31	126	106.6	10.67	210	76.5	12.91	356	8.2	10.02
Arizona	4,291	3,621	18.5	8.69	262	51.4	12.41	311	6.5	10.49	523	-4.5	7.59	814	49.1	8.84	2,381	15.5	8.45
Arkansas	12,331	11,195	10.1	5.99	3,649	1.5	6.79	1,881	18.8	6.58	1,501	-9.2	4.46	2,917	26.3	6.06	2,383	16.0	5.70
California	13,820	11,891	16.2	8.81	353	18.5	11.07	522	-14.0	7.46	1,716	28.6	9.05	5,182	20.3	8.03	6,047	13.2	9.57
Colorado	2,643	2,377	11.2	10.12	74	2.8	9.16	115	-31.1	7.18	264	6.5	9.15	520	-9.0	8.84	1,670	26.7	11.18
District of Columbia	1,202	950	26.5	5.99							31	210.0	10.51	557	7.3	5.36	614	45.8	6.55
Florida	28,918	23,008	25.7	7.11	4,193	19.2	8.77	2,631	23.5	8.54	3,844	43.2	6.99	7,517	19.9	6.98	10,733	27.7	6.49
Georgia	30,080	28,564	5.3	5.12	10,189	4.1	5.94	2,498	2.9	4.90	3,659	3.0	4.16	7,209	4.9	5.11	6,525	10.0	4.80
Hawaii	389	363	7.2	5.13	7		6.93	5	-75.0	2.15	8	-33.3	2.18	186	39.8	5.37	183	-7.5	5.35
Illinois	7,613	7,628	-1	5.69	1,278	-9.8	4.86	1,279	4.2	6.31	1,886	12.5	5.25	2,021	5.7	5.54	1,149	-17.6	7.80
Indiana	4,056	3,074	31.9	9.55	341	40.3	9.44	322	43.8	11.96	809	44.2	10.40	1,219	15.7	10.22	1,365	37.6	8.28
Kansas	2,671	2,393	11.6	7.04	53	-36.9	4.91	346	26.3	9.32	389	-2.2	7.33	666	3.1	7.28	1,217	22.8	6.50
Kentucky	18,832	17,488	7.7	5.18	8,067	8.1	5.69	2,129	6.9	5.53	2,379	12.8	5.12	2,724	-8.5	4.08	3,533	19.9	5.03
Louisiana	16,494	14,524	13.6	6.09	5,018	21.3	6.88	1,502	8.1	6.53	2,127	39.1	5.49	3,243	-2.9	6.09	4,604	11.6	5.56
Maryland	3,946	3,604	9.5	6.48	531	22.1	7.10	328	-3.5	6.14	332	-18.8	6.35	1,341	.8	7.22	1,414	29.8	5.83
Michigan	2,222	1,888	17.7	8.54	155	9.2	10.40	144	-10.0	12.15	196	3.2	6.97	790	14.2	8.74	937	33.1	8.15
Mississippi	18,308	15,237	20.2	5.93	8,188	26.2	6.91	1,894	14.7	5.10	1,982	4.3	5.00	4,552	20.0	5.59	1,692	20.6	5.27
Missouri	17,129	15,362	11.5	5.27	4,519	6.9	5.88	2,511	3.5	5.22	2,725	18.5	5.21	2,993	56.0	5.23	4,381	-2.4	4.85
New Mexico	3,475	2,909	19.5	7.06	275	-15.6	5.40	292	26.4	7.66	643	28.9	6.87	1,667	16.2	7.47	598	43.1	6.95
New York	952	830	14.7	9.59	1	-96.1	1.82	52	4.0	8.47	85	-5.5	11.27	296	4.2	8.25	518	36.3	10.54
North Carolina	29,551	27,358	8.0	4.23	14,389	5.4	4.55	3,364	13.3	4.17	2,666	24.3	3.99	5,040	7.5	3.91	4,092	4.8	3.86
Northern Plains	925	773	19.7	9.37				69	-25.8	7.04	200	21.2	8.52	536	43.3	10.77	120	-14.8	8.17
Northwest	2,716	2,396	13.4	8.14	122	3.4	8.07	349	7.4	10.60	472	13.7	8.88	990	14.1	7.17	783	16.9	8.30
Ohio	7,108	6,664	6.7	9.84	425	8.7	10.95	642	-6.4	9.33	1,206	15.0	9.27	2,004	2.8	9.49	2,831	9.4	10.36
Oklahoma	18,652	17,746	5.1	6.02	3,435	9.2	7.14	3,159	5.0	6.67	2,907	-1.8	5.58	4,136		5.24	5,015	11.7	5.99
Pennsylvania-South								159	98.8	11.70	347	-10.7	10.04	347	-10.7	10.04	221	4.7	8.82
Jersey ¹	905	844	7.2	10.52	123	21.8	13.03	55	-12.6	16.27	2,352	13.9	4.13	3,961	-2.1	4.19	3,120	37.9	4.20
South Carolina	17,801	16,327	9.0	4.43	6,541	5.6	4.87	1,827	3.9	4.40	2,969	2.1	4.86	5,186	-3.6	6.11	8,319	14.5	5.12
Tennessee	29,708	28,077	5.8	5.69	10,664	2.0	6.25	2,570	24.6	6.01	8,248	7.5	5.14	12,250	-7.5	5.55	29,052	18.2	5.90
Texas	64,164	58,043	10.5	5.87	7,573	11.7	6.88	7,041	22.0	6.39									
Utah-Idaho	547	493	11.0	8.61	15	36.4	12.40	29	-52.4	5.35	1,134	31.6	4.00	163	-24.1	7.16	168	48.7	9.05
Virginia	14,873	13,354	11.4	4.09	4,301	2.4	4.08	1,336	30.3	4.34	272	61.9	13.70	289	136.9	10.52	5,486	9.0	4.03
West Virginia ²	925	593	56.0	10.28	42	-27.5	4.84	187	3.9	9.50							135	107.7	9.41

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.



**AVERAGE NUMBER OF BAPTISMS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES,
BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971**

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	13	2	4	5	7	10	13	17	22	27	36	50	65	121
Alabama	11	2	3	5	7	10	14	19	22	27	44	52	75	105
Alaska	24	6*	7	9	10	24	24	44	45*	131*			99*	
Arizona	20	4	8	8	10	19	20	31	36	61	75			357*
Arkansas	11	1	4	5	8	9	12	16	22	27	40	66	54	145**
California	17	4	6	10	12	15	19	22	30	34	65	70	151*	
Colorado	22	3	5	9	13	16	16	24	28	50	114**	154	172*	
District of Columbia	22		4**	12	18**	14	14	18	33	20	25	53**		43*
Florida	21	4	5	8	9	13	19	24	28	37	39	65	63	180
Georgia	11	1	3	4	6	8	11	14	19	24	29	38	63	102
Hawaii	13	3	2**	5	9	16	8*	25	21**	13*	45*			
Illinois	9	2	4	6	9	10	13	26	21	24	34	34		
Indiana	19	3	6	11	15	18	25	36	38	60	70		70*	205*
Kansas	14	2	6	7	12	15	19	20	28	44	36	52**	55**	
Kentucky	9	2	3	4	6	7	10	14	16	22	34	37	63	68**
Louisiana	13	1	3	5	6	9	14	15	24	33	35	60	77	97
Maryland	17	2	6	9	11	13	19	25	28	39	27		63*	
Michigan	15	4	9	7	12	16	26	28	39	35	28**			
Mississippi	11	2	3	5	6	9	13	14	24	30	33	48	56	87
Missouri	10	1	3	4	6	9	12	15	21	26	34	53	66	46**
New Mexico	14	1	3	4	7	11	14	20	24	22	42	34	75	307*
New York	12	4	6	10	17	19	19	42**	89*					
North Carolina	9	2	4	4	6	8	10	14	16	22	26	31	49	38*
Northern Plains	12	3	7	8	10	14	20	22	51	82*				
Northwest	12	3	6	11	12	15	14	22	51	26	39**			
Ohio	21	4	9	14	19	20	25	35	44	90	72		79*	
Oklahoma	15	2	4	5	8	11	14	18	23	30	38	53	53	87
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	17	8	13	9	25	20	16	52*		68**				
South Carolina	11	1	3	5	7	9	11	15	19	29	44		58	61
Tennessee	12	2	3	5	6	9	12	18	21	28	39	43	50	112
Texas	17	2	3	5	7	10	14	19	23	27	36	51	72	136
Utah-Idaho	9	4	7	5	8	16	13	18*	17**					
Virginia	11	1	3	5	4	8	11	16	18	22	28	38	47	48*
West Virginia ²	17	6	10	10	10	25	15	19	30**	16*	95**			

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MISSIONS STARTED AND OPERATED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1971

CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS

535

started during the
year by 499 churches

2,460

currently operated
by 1,881 churches



OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS

1,281

started during the
year by 793 churches

2,760

currently operated
by 1,600 churches

MOST NEWLY ORGANIZED CHURCHES HAVE THEIR ORIGIN IN A MISSION ENDEAVOR
BEGUN ON A SMALL SCALE BY A GROUP OF INTERESTED PERSONS AND SPONSORED BY
AN EXISTING CONGREGATION.

NUMBER OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES REPORTING A LIBRARY, BY LOCATION—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City (2500- 9999)	City (10,000- 49,999)	City (50,000 or more)
SBC	15,508	5,295	2,138	2,030	2,822	3,223
Alabama	1,061	445	145	148	143	180
Alaska	22	2	2	5	7	6
Arizona	125	8	15	23	24	55
Arkansas	473	179	83	64	79	68
California	473	15	36	75	174	173
Colorado	89	5	13	17	19	35
District of Columbia	50	.....	.....	1	25	24
Florida	765	140	92	117	178	238
Georgia	1,020	368	134	132	206	180
Hawaii	28	1	2	3	12	10
Illinois	383	105	72	80	85	41
Indiana	118	13	9	18	34	44
Kansas	122	5	17	24	32	44
Kentucky	794	385	112	82	102	113
Louisiana	556	228	75	72	76	105
Maryland	164	34	17	16	43	54
Michigan	80	4	5	13	25	33
Mississippi	777	405	115	82	146	29
Missouri	870	339	158	111	100	162
New Mexico	134	32	16	24	44	18
New York	46	.....	3	3	17	23
North Carolina	1,542	806	209	128	233	166
Northern Plains	49	.....	9	13	22	5
Northwest	151	6	21	31	50	43
Ohio	166	10	18	36	46	56
Oklahoma	568	155	108	95	100	110
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	27	2	1	3	12	9
South Carolina	772	341	99	110	129	93
Tennessee	1,051	414	128	116	168	225
Texas	2,182	515	332	327	348	660
Utah-Idaho	38	1	4	10	10	13
Virginia	784	330	81	47	123	203
West Virginia ²	28	2	7	4	10	5

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

AVERAGE CHURCH DEBT,³ SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1000-1499	1500-1999	2000-2999	3000-or more
SBC	\$51,252	\$9,267	\$11,300	\$14,547	\$16,917	\$23,005	\$34,176	\$45,693	\$64,436	\$93,853	\$133,125	\$193,544	\$253,876	\$502,107
Alabama	45,046	2,244	6,360	6,917	10,979	15,787	27,375	41,926	71,724	114,845	138,942	212,901	326,748	372,643
Alaska	68,651	4,051*	32,699	29,290**	36,930	33,482	73,253		67,796	55,754*	450,000*		411,200*	
Arizona	53,545	16,477	15,956	28,158	42,278	28,801	39,300	36,124	112,358	66,473	102,254	271,319		1,087,992*
Arkansas	46,282	4,468	6,527	6,341	10,724	17,838	19,836	43,634	52,509	96,354	140,238	137,944	331,731	429,575**
California	49,777	15,776	18,805	25,482	36,846	39,337	64,386	58,831	82,634	101,003	136,837	202,045	155,000*	
Colorado	59,668	7,064	10,550	25,302	45,689	51,220	59,317	63,947	99,008	110,913	170,577**	188,971	415,500*	
District of Columbia	140,609			23,722	47,148**	104,021	98,005	143,198	126,577	149,577	340,907	225,000*		73,675*
Florida	61,667	4,052	6,733	12,542	12,877	20,815	35,363	42,585	63,177	84,463	140,081	205,930	232,140	385,231
Georgia	51,094	21,212	6,028	9,166	12,243	16,919	34,342	38,788	69,109	92,786	137,336	197,458	246,142	554,636
Hawaii	59,149	17,595**	14,023	38,661	97,000*	49,298		96,982	69,424*	109,533*	159,000*			
Illinois	39,647	10,004	13,146	22,754	28,456	34,430	47,509	53,501	73,621	92,216	145,225	73,279		
Indiana	34,488	9,032	16,817	22,908	20,791	36,721	39,301	42,908	70,914	50,199**	173,482		328,892*	
Kansas	54,191	6,254	14,453	27,311	32,807	38,522	55,180	79,184	93,637	69,120	164,229	352,613*	622,196*	
Kentucky	38,369	2,408	6,244	6,965	10,261	14,473	26,000	35,719	54,190	65,473	115,150	169,541	151,037	516,000**
Louisiana	67,453	5,009	5,264	14,589	12,283	21,790	27,629	50,409	80,982	93,833	148,168	224,712	312,340	964,869
Maryland	60,661	37,989*	23,256	44,236	40,500	52,730	59,907	69,374	103,166	119,783	81,884		148,000*	
Michigan	44,694	13,369	20,666	30,019	36,115	34,215	90,819	69,068	127,570	136,990	9,953**			
Mississippi	41,114	3,060	11,920	10,681	10,422	13,869	25,137	36,488	60,385	109,423	140,280	214,638	252,786	502,649
Missouri	55,909	2,892	6,342	14,206	15,933	27,977	39,490	45,824	75,114	126,009	146,752	229,352	205,787	64,825*
New Mexico	41,562	7,066	10,416	19,569	6,551	13,401	21,303	54,749	46,194	52,414	89,249	186,295	231,023	283,447*
New York	53,143	16,660	28,024	72,849	65,839	88,352	61,109	52,950**	145,300*					
North Carolina	36,537	5,544	7,675	8,875	11,385	22,149	31,755	43,124	58,675	76,575	131,046	249,087	195,562	
Northern Plains	28,316	15,069	18,456	27,140	20,944	39,038	45,625	80,441	54,619	55,000*				
Northwest	31,354	15,794	14,575	22,228	30,362	37,110	36,781	68,534	120,254	61,158	142,139**			
Ohio	51,382	16,122	17,614	30,763	41,415	46,842	63,175	84,115	118,462	210,559	151,891		492,250*	
Oklahoma	51,308	3,346	7,657	8,480	10,365	12,468	20,689	26,607	44,752	77,348	91,621	143,866	159,099	368,094
Pennsylvania-South Jersey¹	42,569	24,675*	22,477	44,081	32,432	68,413	35,289	30,000*		113,725**				
South Carolina	45,692	2,975	9,490	11,135	14,604	19,529	31,733	40,210	57,981	113,227	165,908	236,493	170,661	419,681
Tennessee	49,656	3,254	7,573	8,869	13,107	14,354	27,163	40,451	58,573	95,840	160,998	225,745	223,450	627,472
Texas	70,681	7,351	10,275	14,975	16,592	22,518	29,389	41,325	54,464	82,065	110,377	169,822	278,965	486,213
Utah-Idaho	29,044	4,645	21,979	27,015	42,026	44,146	47,733	16,673*	25,559**					
Virginia	60,009	2,780	14,883	15,714	12,682	30,084	41,753	69,588	63,512	112,280	149,925	153,812	224,483	
West Virginia²	29,411	22,500**	18,971	19,892	35,206	30,328	13,897	52,871	48,000*	8,500*	101,191*			

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.³For churches reporting church debt

AVERAGE AMOUNT PAID FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND PROPERTY OF CHURCH,³ SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Size of Membership													
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1000-1499	1500-1999	2000-2999	3000 or more
SBC	\$8,934	\$1,532	\$2,182	\$3,175	\$4,402	\$5,806	\$7,771	\$10,924	\$16,229	\$26,597	\$31,763	\$53,150	\$63,217	\$88,609
Alabama	7,304	752	2,284	2,457	3,653	4,909	6,977	9,594	23,696	26,736	33,422	101,757	21,506	73,226
Alaska	23,245		3,205	2,205**	30,966	3,232	8,415**		16,335		225,000*			
Arizona	16,166	845	1,173	2,118	3,385	2,379	13,023	11,441	37,619	20,323	3,716**	222,913		88,000*
Arkansas	6,042	1,007	1,702	2,114	1,842	4,866	4,719	10,415	7,760	18,382	39,466	10,084	53,161	45,383*
California	6,300	2,044	1,794	3,496	6,778	6,748	2,599	5,429	11,857	27,353	13,791	5,142**		
Colorado	9,314	554	3,140	5,043	19,131	18,998	1,526	29,780**	4,819	1,576**		11,286**		
District of Columbia	9,103		1,400*	1,157**	4,361	28,520*	1,690**	17,525	2,449	13,448	7,356	1,900*		
Florida	9,701	1,116	2,244	2,273	3,896	4,011	9,614	7,882	15,663	20,490	30,834	43,972	62,102	55,623
Georgia	9,308	1,990	2,483	2,743	4,275	5,599	7,737	11,542	14,304	23,604	51,193	28,419	98,930	131,468
Hawaii	4,470	1,850*	3,650**	15,244**	2,200*	2,353**		1,414**	2,103*	2,163*				
Illinois	6,302	1,650	3,066	3,575	6,599	7,041	4,781	8,185	12,983	5,489	16,793	70,232		
Indiana	7,181	1,023	2,776	4,945	4,108	10,512	3,810	17,689	9,006	16,162**			37,109*	27,557*
Kansas	6,123	146	3,408	847	1,115	2,917	3,023	1,725	51,061	5,856*			5,888*	
Kentucky	7,118	1,318	1,683	2,267	3,137	3,805	7,594	8,337	15,538	18,243	20,460	48,568	155,468	
Louisiana	10,446	1,631	1,094	3,309	4,330	3,948	5,139	11,098	14,383	34,271	64,355	31,746	82,151	101,643
Maryland	19,692	750*	6,026	50,261	18,432	9,734	7,896	4,438	45,571	37,588	4,119		247,000*	
Michigan	5,386	9,373	1,894	3,075	2,133	5,856	1,747	26,021	3,165	11,077	3,147*			
Mississippi	8,128	754	1,943	2,535	3,921	6,630	7,339	8,044	14,738	33,310	33,645	76,351	44,181	210,149**
Missouri	9,278	1,005	1,264	1,993	4,599	4,888	13,318	15,639	20,198	50,579	40,661	53,349	15,770	8,353*
New Mexico	3,956	965	4,683	3,707	2,636	3,355	3,769	3,820	3,131	8,492	2,346	8,439**	10,000**	
New York	15,175	444	9,592	72,487**	1,375	28,329	284*	3,106**	28,629*					
North Carolina	9,025	1,468	2,219	2,924	4,641	7,501	8,751	17,137	14,062	31,170	28,226	124,943	127,603	
Northern Plains	2,367	2,870	397	518	279	9,425	597*	2,483**	571*					
Northwest	7,500	1,406	3,211	5,966	9,187	9,064	9,999	27,916	8,248		25,469*			
Ohio	11,570	773	4,084	5,767	17,404	5,438	9,443	10,152	28,152	73,527	28,964*			
Oklahoma	8,613	1,332	1,180	2,967	3,561	3,831	2,719	5,466	15,230	25,820	31,427	23,758	10,461	79,553
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	10,362	5,460**	3,356	14,228	4,663	33,222		5,400*						
South Carolina	11,687	1,387	3,378	5,049	4,143	8,553	9,684	11,489	19,713	28,534	37,493	82,545	31,715	460,823*
Tennessee	7,112	4,442	1,107	3,337	3,512	4,276	9,305	8,117	16,334	18,035	22,504	18,267	70,213	84,319
Texas	11,174	1,140	1,642	2,118	3,520	5,229	6,507	8,602	13,905	29,296	18,204	46,276	54,943	76,273
Utah-Idaho	8,177	435	1,037	36,543		3,091	516**	792*	879**					
Virginia	11,051	996	4,671	2,871	3,170	9,289	10,629	16,389	15,325	18,192	38,534	34,121	81,985	
West Virginia ²	12,359	6,300	7,089	9,294	26,559	4,712	1,676	1,061	2,518*	3,000*	144,212*			

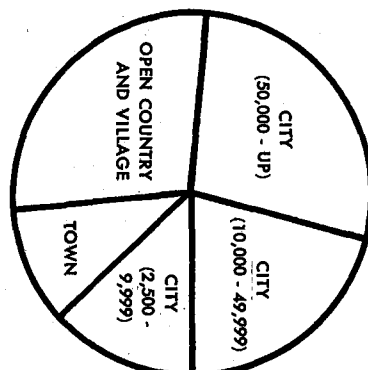
*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

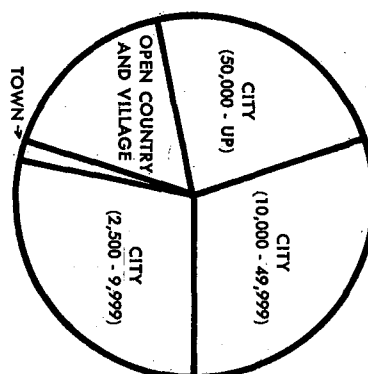
¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.³For churches reporting new construction

ESTIMATED MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS AND MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS BY LOCATION, 1971

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
Percent of total by location



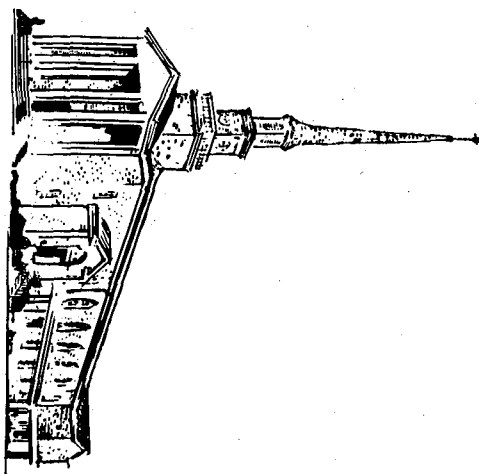
NET DIFFERENCE*
Percent of total by location



CHURCHES IN CITY LOCATIONS ACCOUNT FOR A DISPROPORTIONATE SHARE OF MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS.
Net Difference refers to the result of subtracting the number received from the number lost.

AVERAGE VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, 1971

Size of Membership	Average Property Value
Under 100	\$ 19,260
100-199	39,307
200-299	71,874
300-499	128,420
500-749	232,816
750-999	362,157
1,000-1,499	536,816
1,500-1,999	802,200
2,000-2,999	1,148,109
3,000 or more	2,344,368
SBC	\$ 135,449



VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

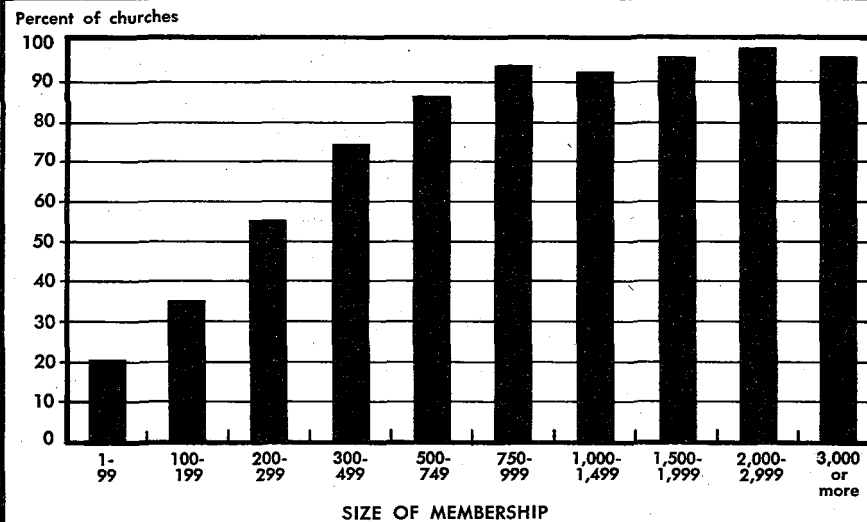
SBC and State Conventions	Total Value of Church Property			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1971	1970 ¹	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change
SBC	4,307,682,773	4,127,738,253	4.4	730,624,606	3.7	392,654,189	1.9	604,130,479	7.4	1,042,710,364	0.4	1,537,563,135	7.0
Alabama	301,902,228	280,182,156	7.8	58,508,222	4.2	26,705,128	2.0	49,076,788	8.5	62,171,264	-2.9	105,440,826	19.1
Alaska	7,152,315	6,013,415	18.9	386,000	-26.6	304,800	10.8	858,450	39.3	2,101,365	14.3	3,501,700	27.0
Arizona	28,563,824	26,253,216	8.8	1,072,000	4.1	1,700,644	5.7	3,495,202	9.8	5,102,140	-6.5	17,193,838	14.9
Arkansas	119,949,146	113,761,898	5.4	16,173,853	3.8	14,111,539	2.6	21,184,636	-4.4	35,107,929	10.0	33,371,189	10.0
California	109,336,749	106,080,252	3.1	1,661,120	-12.9	3,884,358	-6	10,685,211	14.4	44,792,129	9.4	48,313,931	-3.2
Colorado	15,417,565	14,496,107	6.4	470,900	.9	752,522	5.9	1,410,500	19.2	3,273,135	-19.0	9,510,508	17.6
District of Columbia	33,082,096	31,592,687	4.7					600,000	20.0	10,898,257	-8.3	21,583,839	12.4
Florida	246,281,041	239,417,774	2.9	19,022,958	4.3	14,946,337	3.4	31,206,355	7.8	66,584,738	-3.0	114,520,653	5.0
Georgia	380,249,286	372,255,183	2.1	78,283,239	3.4	32,420,759	-7	57,079,905	3.9	102,495,348	-1.7	109,970,035	5.1
Hawaii	7,592,045	7,689,010	-1.2	100,000		246,769	-24.4	518,200	-7.6	2,122,035	-7	4,605,041	.9
Illinois	69,437,316	67,234,899	3.3	8,319,206	1.8	9,799,740	14.4	21,310,297	13.1	20,930,314	-3	9,077,759	-14.8
Indiana	18,616,810	17,954,244	3.7	1,009,219	7.0	903,050	7.6	2,453,900	-8.7	5,239,721	1.9	9,010,920	8.0
Kansas	20,616,640	20,282,459	1.6	281,300	-15.3	1,589,217	-3.8	2,383,075	-9	3,824,551	-11.7	12,538,497	8.5
Kentucky	200,748,866	192,941,849	4.0	49,134,719	8.3	21,855,717	-3.2	31,403,238	9.6	46,588,453	2.4	51,766,739	1.9
Louisiana	183,732,756	176,607,043	4.0	31,973,958	5.5	13,871,877	-1.0	27,035,155	38.8	34,567,481	-19.0	76,284,285	8.8
Maryland	44,815,003	37,536,001	19.4	4,804,550	23.2	2,824,200	6.4	3,388,200	-6.7	15,581,769	17.1	18,216,284	29.7
Michigan	16,430,078	15,871,758	3.5	610,500	16.3	726,592	19.9	1,467,000	-19.4	5,740,686	10.6	7,885,307	2.0
Mississippi	189,667,795	179,787,184	5.5	51,903,232	7.3	23,878,747	4.6	29,011,905	1.0	62,412,787	11.3	22,461,124	-5.4
Missouri	176,465,394	165,721,333	6.5	23,529,194	6.0	22,173,911	9.5	27,725,804	6.2	36,145,908	38.8	66,890,577	-5.9
New Mexico	30,958,046	29,180,593	6.1	1,952,966	-1	2,024,824	12.6	5,553,737	17.2	14,720,082	2.5	6,706,437	5.9
New York	6,379,285	5,503,550	15.9	30,000	-86.0	318,300	25.7	390,000	27.7	2,115,634	13.8	3,525,351	22.8
North Carolina	411,307,839	398,643,435	3.2	140,747,598	1.2	52,861,885	-8.6	49,967,795	12.8	86,734,471	6.0	80,996,090	7.2
Northern Plains	5,658,642	5,053,831	12.0	64,000	-11.1	486,748	-3.4	1,297,000	26.9	3,103,894	16.2	707,000	-9.9
Northwest	19,192,678	17,742,299	8.2	551,000	-3.4	1,701,700	13.6	2,515,672	2.1	8,055,806	10.3	6,368,500	7.8
Ohio	37,716,672	35,559,708	6.1	2,153,327	37.1	2,946,900	6.5	6,262,592	-2.3	11,883,284	35.1	14,470,569	-9.6
Oklahoma	163,157,811	154,140,549	5.9	11,399,653	1.8	18,436,707	5.2	24,590,230	6.9	48,823,424	6.9	59,907,797	5.6
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	4,028,837	3,442,566	17.0	425,000	74.9	228,500	136.8	500,500	18.2	1,411,000	-7.5	1,463,837	26.9
South Carolina	259,501,761	250,232,904	3.7	74,764,450	2.1	27,823,186	-6	39,572,367	3.5	63,876,893	-1.2	53,464,865	15.9
Tennessee	300,885,363	289,013,418	4.1	57,886,435	5.5	22,286,744	16.0	37,208,132	1.0	54,933,745	-16.8	128,570,307	14.7
Texas	658,445,515	635,742,562	3.6	41,938,319	1.2	51,162,377	3.2	90,816,210	6.3	132,044,482	-9.5	342,484,127	9.3
Utah-Idaho	3,035,300	3,134,100	-3.1	73,000	265.0	196,000	-45.8	706,500	33.9	993,300	-23.9	1,066,500	16.0
Virginia	232,988,421	225,406,370	3.4	51,244,188	2.7	18,695,111	7.3	20,947,423	10.7	47,196,989	13.8	95,004,710	-2.8
West Virginia ²	4,369,650	3,263,900	33.9	150,500	128.0	789,300	2.9	1,508,500	81.7	1,237,350	30.2	684,000	5.2

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.

PERCENT OF REPORTING CHURCHES PARTICIPATING IN THE ANNUITY BOARD'S PROTECTION PLAN, BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP — 1971



ONGOING ENROLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND TRAINING UNION—1971

	Sunday School Ongoing Enrolment	Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance ¹	Average Attendance As A Percentage Of Ongoing Enrolment ¹	Training Union Ongoing Enrolment	Training Union Average Weekly Attendance ¹	Average Attendance As A Percentage Of Ongoing Enrolment ¹
SBC	7,141,453	3,635,203	50.9	2,106,855	1,079,264	51.2
Alabama	516,824	271,735	52.6	221,799	113,781	51.3
Alaska	7,468	3,671	49.2	3,103	1,494	48.2
Arizona	49,357	21,694	44.0	15,593	7,267	46.6
Arkansas	205,856	106,518	51.7	84,326	41,100	48.7
California	156,870	72,541	46.2	51,716	23,773	46.0
Colorado	26,122	13,032	49.9	9,242	4,688	50.7
District of Columbia	20,064	9,181	45.8	3,160	1,429	45.2
Florida	406,608	195,980	48.2	121,541	62,793	51.7
Georgia	587,335	304,756	51.9	173,387	93,291	53.8
Hawaii	7,580	4,155	54.8	1,713	917	53.5
Illinois	133,715	66,118	49.5	35,885	17,485	48.7
Indiana	42,486	19,715	46.4	11,514	5,279	45.9
Kansas	37,967	18,454	48.6	14,297	7,153	50.0
Kentucky	363,758	194,550	53.5	76,077	40,023	52.6
Louisiana	270,658	132,209	48.9	119,319	56,099	47.0
Maryland	60,876	29,994	49.3	12,516	6,244	49.9
Michigan	26,024	12,403	47.7	7,876	3,664	46.5
Mississippi	308,852	166,254	53.8	126,435	68,804	54.4
Missouri	324,885	163,010	50.2	91,728	46,363	50.5
New Mexico	49,195	23,163	47.1	16,986	8,309	48.9
New York	9,922	5,343	53.9	2,890	1,457	50.4
North Carolina	698,853	392,019	56.1	126,147	70,103	55.6
Northern Plains	9,870	5,203	52.7	3,415	1,679	49.2
Northwest	33,362	15,314	45.9	11,883	5,372	45.2
Ohio	72,203	35,077	48.6	20,458	9,808	47.9
Oklahoma	310,091	143,988	46.4	101,152	47,084	46.6
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	8,603	4,674	54.3	2,247	1,231	54.8
South Carolina	401,604	215,724	53.7	116,653	65,502	56.2
Tennessee	522,057	289,622	55.5	166,470	92,237	55.4
Texas	1,093,416	510,215	46.7	307,638	147,656	48.0
Utah-Idaho	6,355	3,018	47.5	2,103	984	46.8
Virginia	363,615	180,860	49.7	45,948	25,423	55.3
West Virginia ²	9,002	5,013	55.7	1,638	772	47.1

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY AGE DIVISION — 1971



ENROLMENT	
PRESCHOOL	820,935
CHILDREN'S	1,434,894
YOUTH	1,327,773
ADULT	3,285,685
OTHER*	272,166
TOTAL ENROLMENT	7,141,453

*Includes general officers, Homebound units, and Adults Away.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY LOCATION — 1971

OPEN COUNTRY AND VILLAGE	25.1%
TOWN	10.1%
CITY (2,500-9,999 population)	13.8%
CITY (10,000-49,999)	21.9%
CITY (50,000 or more)	29.1%

ESTIMATED SUNDAY SCHOOL* ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1971

Departments	1971 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Preschool (5 years and under)	820,935	11.5
Children (6-11 years)	1,434,894	20.1
Youth (12-17 years)	1,327,773	18.6
Young Adult (18-29 years)	833,007	11.7
Adult (30-59 years)	1,752,587	24.4
Senior Adult (60 and over)	700,091	9.8
Adults Away	64,301	0.9
Homebound Units	74,896	1.1
General officers	132,969	1.9
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrolment	7,141,453	100.0
Fellowship Bible Classes	34,063	
Kindergarten and Day Care	95,111	
Bible Conference Projects	41,170	

*The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Sunday School enrolment. See page 36.

ESTIMATED SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL* ONGOING ENROLMENT, BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Pre- school	Children	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult	Adults Away	Home- bound Units	General Officers
SBC	7,141,453	820,935	1,434,894	1,327,773	833,007	1,752,587	700,091	64,301	74,896	132,969
Alabama	516,824	61,399	99,954	94,527	64,861	127,655	49,822	4,290	4,341	9,975
Alaska	7,468	1,177	2,386	1,563	857	1,293	58	5		129
Arizona	49,357	6,322	13,696	10,843	5,137	10,561	1,816	128	30	824
Arkansas	205,856	22,811	38,396	39,117	23,903	55,628	18,755	1,276	1,667	4,303
California	156,870	19,234	42,579	33,731	17,383	30,091	9,303	816	690	3,043
Colorado	26,122	3,692	6,816	5,625	2,071	6,398	747	123	34	616
D.C.	20,064	2,148	4,787	3,427	1,121	4,731	1,579	276	173	1,822
Florida	406,608	45,834	89,187	83,575	41,279	95,491	37,782	4,392	2,602	6,466
Georgia	587,335	66,134	113,767	106,131	73,769	149,125	52,684	6,402	8,810	10,513
Hawaii	7,580	1,017	2,464	1,921	712	1,295	83	3	3	82
Illinois	133,715	16,821	31,423	27,224	14,896	28,027	10,376	816	1,351	2,781
Indiana	42,486	5,838	10,850	8,093	5,926	8,377	2,209	191	123	879
Kansas	37,967	5,235	8,807	7,179	4,431	8,625	2,920	49		721
Kentucky	363,758	39,540	68,969	66,604	42,160	86,719	43,142	5,129	3,783	7,712
Louisiana	270,658	30,720	56,811	53,428	30,070	64,660	23,195	3,113	3,816	4,845
Maryland	60,876	7,714	17,485	13,455	4,707	12,188	3,099	682	517	1,029
Michigan	26,024	3,292	6,741	5,236	2,673	6,114	703	333	354	578
Mississippi	308,852	37,614	60,251	57,440	37,892	74,982	28,288	2,811	3,274	6,300
Missouri	324,885	36,770	71,461	62,852	36,965	71,850	33,976	1,657	3,020	6,334
New Mexico	49,195	5,393	11,685	10,558	4,949	11,513	3,262	413	354	1,068
New York	9,922	1,443	2,560	1,874	948	2,420	287	20	320	50
North Carolina	698,853	83,032	121,682	114,624	89,602	184,516	73,806	8,387	8,527	14,677
Northern Plains	9,870	1,556	3,083	1,987	922	1,902	189	13		218
Northwest	33,362	4,814	10,069	6,799	3,760	6,536	721	103		560
Ohio	72,203	10,282	19,277	14,527	6,953	17,098	2,347	361	51	1,307
Oklahoma	310,091	31,505	63,259	61,490	33,862	75,321	33,552	2,357	3,349	5,396
Penn.-S. Jersey ¹	8,603	1,351	2,451	1,689	723	1,822	278	43	54	192
South Carolina	401,604	48,594	73,172	67,751	48,233	105,260	45,060	3,293	3,574	6,667
Tennessee	522,057	56,591	89,637	90,681	67,032	143,566	52,937	3,968	6,630	11,015
Texas	1,093,415	118,198	213,435	207,093	125,415	261,983	128,695	8,747	12,793	17,057
Utah-Idaho	6,355	976	1,586	1,239	660	1,371	154	36	185	148
Virginia	363,615	42,696	73,974	63,827	38,188	93,468	37,605	3,855	4,401	5,601
West Virginia ²	9,002	1,192	2,194	1,663	946	2,002	661	213	70	61

*The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Church Music enrolment. See page 36.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

Average Ongoing Sunday School Enrolment³, By Size of Church—1971⁴

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	213	34	53	76	100	140	200	267	373	536	763	1,070	1,445	2,388
Alabama	180	31	48	69	94	128	190	255	374	576	802	1,136	1,608	2,502
Alaska	207	34*	64	114	119	173	244	337	400	577	1,000*	1,330*	1,030*	2,466*
Arizona	216	33	58	96	129	147	224	270	400	577	756	1,235	1,373	2,098**
Arkansas	177	28	50	71	93	130	182	239	352	485	677	911	1,268*	1,911
California	185	46	62	88	119	151	211	241	352	485	677	911	1,268*	1,911
Colorado	216	34	56	87	141	152	215	303	405	512	797**	908	1,369*	1,061*
D.C.	362	...	69***	100	196	172	273	283	411	422	911	817*	1,274	2,443
Florida	283	34	53	76	99	144	200	268	380	518	763	1,126	1,462	2,385
Georgia	207	29	48	66	87	124	179	231	355	534	784	1,160	1,462	2,385
Hawaii	237	64	73	119	156*	229	318**	422	323**	638*	765*	1,046	1,546*	2,046*
Illinois	155	34	52	94	118	166	259	321	418	508	797	1,046	1,546*	2,046*
Indiana	192	45	67	106	142	187	276	316	387	586	772	1,046	1,546*	2,046*
Kansas	194	33	65	92	123	161	237	324	412	584	771	1,046	1,546*	2,046*
Kentucky	175	35	49	69	86	123	183	240	334	478	700	855	1,350	1,850**
Louisiana	210	33	45	65	87	124	176	237	362	519	739	1,078	1,471	2,088
Maryland	249	46	79	97	157	186	269	332	427	639	608	836**	1,546*	2,046*
Michigan	162	39	77	121	110	169	256	290	375	544	981**	1,225	1,644	2,805*
Mississippi	171	28	45	65	87	123	179	245	369	586	783	994	1,468	2,311
Missouri	182	28	47	68	94	144	203	277	410	559	759	1,108	1,604	2,118**
New Mexico	201	28	57	78	91	132	176	248	296	393	701	837	1,236	1,707*
New York	127	64	83	113	135	189	169	435**	509*	509*	815	1,225	1,644	2,805*
North Carolina	208	40	63	89	115	162	225	301	399	580	815	1,225	1,644	2,805*
Northern Plains	121	48	81	104	123	142	217	291	339	504*	752**	850	1,450*	1,910
Northwest	144	58	81	110	129	172	207	333	437	445	752**	850	1,450*	1,910
Ohio	202	41	75	117	177	201	267	346	501	733	850	1,021	1,270	1,910
Oklahoma	236	33	52	71	97	126	191	242	346	498	717	1,021	1,270	1,910
Penn.-South Jersey ¹	168	33	52	71	97	126	191	242	346	498	717	1,021	1,270	1,910
South Carolina	253	34	63	83	113	164	220	297	413	566**	887	1,160	1,517	2,128
South Carolina	253	34	63	83	113	164	220	297	413	566**	887	1,160	1,517	2,128
Tennessee	199	36	53	74	89	128	180	252	350	552	795	1,135	1,471	2,272
Texas	289	28	45	66	87	127	185	244	348	493	699	1,020	1,434	2,684
Utah-Idaho	103	31	65	59	115	175	213	217*	267**	384	853	1,102	1,503	2,528*
Virginia	260	34	61	88	109	163	234	303	430	584	853	1,102	1,503	2,528*
West Virginia ²	173	67	82	119	128	189	249	239	258**	478*	549**	1,102	1,503	2,528*

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.³For churches reporting ongoing Sunday School enrolment.⁴The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Sunday School enrolment. See page 36.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLMENT³, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Sunday School Enrolment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1971	1970 ⁴	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change
SBC	7,141,453	7,270,823	-1.7	1,791,662	-2.5	723,919	-2.8	982,466	-0.6	1,567,237	-4.4	2,076,169	.9
Alabama	516,824	523,988	-1.3	164,039	-3.8	49,829	-2.4	79,514	.4	86,461	-10.3	136,981	8.2
Alaska	7,468	7,270	2.7	770	-13.8	336	-1.7	1,181	34.5	1,627	12.8	3,554	-4.3
Arizona	49,357	48,196	2.4	2,112	1.4	2,965	-3.1	6,895	-9.3	9,209	1.4	28,176	6.9
Arkansas	205,856	206,247	-1.1	53,703	-1.7	28,591	-2.4	33,632	-8.3	48,109	7.7	41,821	2.2
California	156,870	162,574	-3.5	3,188	-15.3	6,996	-11.5	18,956	-1.1	64,572	3.6	63,158	-9.2
Colorado	26,122	25,276	3.3	808	-3.2	1,601	-5.4	2,885	21.2	5,884	-20.7	14,944	15.5
District of Columbia	20,064	21,871	-8.2					295	.3	10,401	-7.8	9,368	-9.0
Florida	406,608	407,824	-2	47,790	-2.1	30,792	-1	54,986	2.8	107,707	-2.6	165,333	.8
Georgia	587,335	602,992	-2.5	171,454	-2.9	51,013	-8.0	87,965	-5	141,078	-4.8	135,825	1.3
Hawaii	7,580	8,190	-7.4	101	29.5	233	-52.8	367	-22.8	3,461	-1.7	3,418	-5.6
Illinois	133,715	136,324	-1.9	26,320	-2.5	20,282	-3.0	35,898	-9	36,485	.2	14,730	-6.4
Indiana	42,486	41,742	1.8	3,612	2.8	2,693	-1.4	7,782	3.8	11,923	-2.7	16,476	4.7
Kansas	37,967	39,110	-2.9	1,080	-14.4	3,714	1.6	5,307	3.7	9,143	-14.9	18,723	2.2
Kentucky	363,758	375,546	-3.1	141,881	-1.3	38,511	-10.7	46,487	-3.1	66,686	-1.5	70,193	-3.5
Louisiana	270,658	274,656	-1.4	72,896	-4	22,996	-7.9	38,726	22.8	53,217	-17.8	82,823	3.3
Maryland	60,876	62,852	-3.1	7,478	2.4	5,341	-7.5	5,226	-22.4	18,564	-18.7	24,267	20.2
Michigan	26,024	26,522	-1.8	1,491	-3.7	1,185	-20.3	2,812	-10.5	9,044	4.1	11,492	-1.4
Mississippi	308,852	313,427	-1.4	118,461	-1.5	37,158	4.8	39,614	-9.3	81,500	3.8	32,119	-9.1
Missouri	324,885	332,806	-2.3	76,844	-2.8	48,119	-3.7	52,317	-2.9	57,240	25.6	90,365	-13.2
New Mexico	49,195	50,178	-1.9	5,091	-2.3	3,813	-6.1	9,364	8.1	22,322	-4.8	8,605	-2.0
New York	9,922	9,588	3.5	55	-87.3	614	26.1	754	61.5	3,586	4.5	4,913	3.1
North Carolina	698,853	716,883	-2.5	316,473	-3.0	80,640	-1.7	66,843	2.5	128,786	-7	106,111	-6.3
Northern Plains	9,870	9,684	1.9	96	-35.1	980	-6.2	2,348	12.1	4,978	4.7	1,468	-10.5
Northwest	33,362	33,301	.2	1,512	.9	3,293	4.5	5,314	7.3	13,808	-6	9,435	-7
Ohio	72,203	72,734	-7	3,882	3.3	6,878	-1.8	13,012	-9.8	21,107	13.6	27,324	-6.4
Oklahoma	310,091	310,214		48,088	4.3	47,335	-1.4	52,079	2.4	78,900	-3.8	83,689	.6
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	8,603	7,567	13.7	944	91.1	338	11.6	1,359	79.5	3,456	-11.7	2,506	19.6
South Carolina	401,604	410,962	-2.2	134,350	-3.9	41,480	-7.8	56,986	-4.0	94,490	-4.6	74,298	10.0
Tennessee	522,057	530,794	-1.6	170,690	-1.1	42,790	6.7	61,093	-4.6	84,892	-19.4	162,592	9.5
Texas	1,093,416	1,104,705	-1.0	110,011	-3.3	110,126	-7	160,545	-1.2	220,599	-10.1	492,135	4.3
Utah-Idaho	6,355	6,070	4.7	121	59.2	542	-24.7	1,558	17.2	2,277	-8.8	1,857	28.3
Virginia	363,615	382,162	-4.8	105,453	-5.7	30,767	-1.7	28,380	1.8	62,979	-5	136,036	-7.9
West Virginia ²	9,002	8,568	5.1	868	70.5	1,968	-10.0	1,986	-12.4	2,746	10.0	1,434	29.9

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Sunday School enrolment. See page 36.

⁴Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.

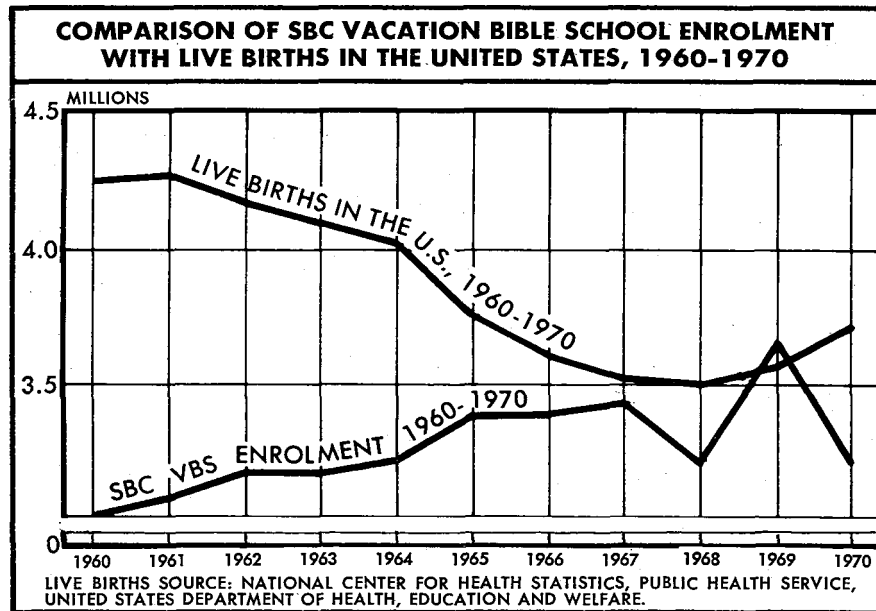
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total* Enrolment	Number of Churches by Type					Professions of Faith					Achievement Recognition				
			Church Schools	% of Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Other than SBC Schools	Total	Avg. for 5-Day Schools	Avg. for 10-Day Schools	Total Mission Offering	Cost of School	Average Days	Pupils* in no SS	Parents* in no SS	Merit	Ad- vanced	Distin- guished
SBC	28,463	3,241,917	26,261	76.1	1,904	298	45,016	2.9	4.4	661,178	2,072,541	6.7	259,118	376,362	5,068	1,544	526
Alabama	2,391	238,622	2,272	76.4	116	3	2,665	1.5	3.6	49,455	174,423	5.9	20,193	30,176	528	161	62
Alaska	40	3,888	33	89.2	7		58	2.5	3.1	936	2,859	8.7	478	419	7	2	2
Arizona	215	25,542	190	82.3	25		817	3.6	5.9	5,068	16,361	8.0	3,661	5,007	32	9	7
Arkansas	899	86,574	872	73.4	26	1	952	1.7	4.2	19,369	55,125	5.9	5,844	9,346	166	31	15
California	761	82,949	692	79.5	68	1	1,544	3.7	4.2	13,027	44,053	7.7	10,733	13,973	108	43	13
Colorado	137	17,865	106	86.2	30	1	383	2.8	9.0	2,218	7,543	6.6	1,902	2,415	24	5	3
D.C.	44	8,382	44	72.1			87	5.0	7.5	1,716	4,599	7.9	790	1,188	5	4	
Florida	1,099	161,992	1,047	71.9	51		2,346	3.8	6.3	26,642	84,794	6.6	10,399	17,016	139	47	17
Georgia	2,343	272,725	2,192	74.3	79	72	3,350	2.6	4.9	52,980	172,191	5.6	18,677	27,932	436	126	46
Hawaii	24	3,081	23	71.9	1		16		4.0	550	1,299	8.4	235	343	2	1	
Illinois	679	66,474	621	69.6	58		776	1.5	2.6	17,678	40,854	7.9	5,974	9,721	130	39	15
Indiana	225	25,650	179	79.9	46		614	3.8	3.7	5,718	16,823	7.0	3,151	3,890	35	17	5
Kansas	200	21,480	172	86.0	26	2	419	3.6	3.5	4,126	11,584	7.4	2,689	3,550	41	14	6
Kentucky	1,590	167,268	1,525	69.5	60	5	1,643	1.7	2.8	36,238	96,191	5.9	13,588	19,200	173	52	17
Louisiana	1,037	136,158	919	70.2	38	80	1,677	2.5	6.3	23,941	86,376	6.1	9,297	13,181	204	52	17
Maryland	234	32,854	205	85.8	27	2	608	3.1	6.0	10,649	24,595	7.4	4,148	6,869	49	12	4
Michigan	146	16,002	116	69.1	30		379	4.3	5.1	3,611	10,262	7.2	2,520	2,930	19	6	4
Mississippi	1,392	147,830	1,343	71.2	17	32	1,316	1.6	5.0	22,283	77,140	5.7	7,448	11,118	212	53	16
Missouri	1,497	155,988	1,429	77.6	66	2	2,488	1.4	3.1	48,643	123,876	7.7	18,049	28,825	353	117	39
New Mexico	272	25,568	199	80.6	71	2	735	4.5	4.0	4,733	19,013	6.4	3,384	4,416	44	10	4
New York	121	11,894	64	83.1	57		382	5.2	5.2	1,752	6,130	5.7	1,993	2,321	8	2	1
North Carolina	3,040	298,832	2,859	83.0	126	55	3,760	2.1	3.6	67,885	225,187	5.8	18,502	28,868	662	189	80
Northern Plains	157	9,970	73	90.1	83	1	385	3.9	1.9	7,758	6,676	6.1	2,638	2,522	29	15	1
Northwest	254	21,514	185	82.2	68	1	584	2.9	4.0	4,255	15,217	7.3	3,356	5,170	51	11	3
Ohio	449	52,399	304	82.4	145		655	3.0	5.3	7,728	20,724	6.6	4,202	5,159	40	21	8
Oklahoma	1,037	122,055	1,002	73.3	34	1	1,808	2.3	5.0	21,759	67,351	6.7	9,269	14,409	132	58	19
Penn.-South Jersey ¹	70	7,791	45	83.3	25		178	4.0	4.3	1,833	4,650	6.8	1,449	1,675	8	2	1
South Carolina	1,418	159,100	1,374	85.7	37	7	2,219	2.1	5.2	35,936	141,356	5.5	10,441	16,173	372	106	20
Tennessee	2,122	221,325	2,018	73.7	96	8	2,802	2.2	3.9	44,421	139,357	5.9	13,700	20,128	304	100	39
Texas	3,119	480,326	2,821	72.6	284	14	7,197	4.2	6.6	68,532	243,108	5.7	35,480	43,528	408	135	31
Utah-Idaho	79	4,930	46	65.7	33		136	3.3	2.1	732	2,796	6.7	881	932	9	7	1
Virginia	1,295	147,890	1,242	87.9	47	6	1,829	1.4	3.9	46,705	123,412	6.2	12,968	22,270	324	93	27
West Virginia ²	74	6,764	47	94.0	26	1	208	5.9	3.8	2,197	6,490	6.6	1,007	1,598	14	4	3
Miscellaneous	3	235	2	100.0	1					104	126	6.6	72	94			

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

*Projected Figure



CAUTION

Because of changes for 1971, several factors should be taken into consideration in interpreting the 1971 data:

1. Due to changes for 1971 in what comprises some totals, the data is not comparable to previous years. However, certain 1970 totals were adjusted to obtain figures comparable in make-up with 1971 totals (e.g., the 1970 ongoing Sunday School enrolment included Fellowship Bible Classes but the 1971 total did not). The three adjustments to the 1970 totals were: (1) for Sunday School, fellowship Bible classes enrolment was subtracted; (2) for Church Music, vocal ensembles, band or orchestra, instrument ensembles, and handbell ringers enrolments were subtracted; and (3) local mission expenditures were added to mission expenditures. Percent and numerical changes for the three items are computed on the basis of adjusted totals.

2. Contributing to the decrease in WMU enrolment and increase in Brotherhood enrolment was a shift of

6-8 year boys from the WMU Sunbeam organization to the Brotherhood Crusaders.

3. Two new state conventions are listed this year—Pennsylvania-South Jersey, and West Virginia. The 1971 data for these new conventions are compared with figures for 1970. Accordingly, adjustments were made in the 1970 totals for certain state conventions with which the churches in the two new state conventions were affiliated in 1970: Maryland, Ohio, Kentucky, and Virginia. That is, the 1970 totals shown in this Handbook for these four older state conventions have been reduced by the amounts relating to the churches now included in the two new conventions. Thus, 1970 totals for the four state conventions as carried in last year's Handbook will differ from the adjusted ones shown this year. Percent changes shown for these four state conventions will also reflect removal of the new convention churches from 1970 totals.

TYPE OF CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT — 1971

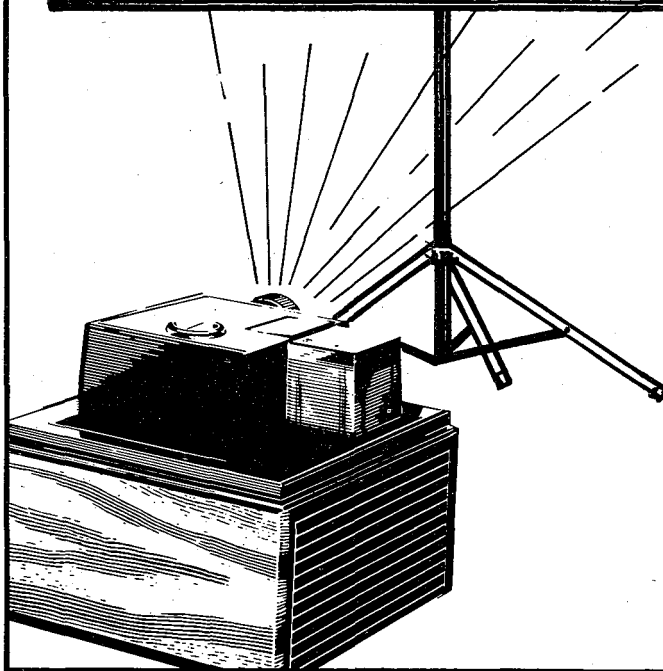
ONGOING TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT	2,106,855
-------------------------------------	-----------

REGISTRATION FOR:

NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION	73,870
---------------------------	--------

CHURCH LEADER TRAINING	64,621
---------------------------	--------

MEMBER TRAINING PROJECTS	89,091
-----------------------------	--------



AVERAGE ONGOING TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT³, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971

38

SBC and State Conventions	Size of Membership													
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	93	24	34	43	52	65	84	102	127	164	203	275	354	558
Alabama	100	27	35	47	59	76	103	131	166	217	299	370	552	597
Alaska	94	...	35	42	49	87	102	...	137	130*	343*	...	444*	...
Arizona	90	20	33	42	44	69	85	95	136	184	204	472	...	409*
Arkansas	92	23	33	42	56	74	93	120	150	216	264	357	383	654**
California	81	26	35	42	58	67	86	94	118	166	206	357	...	...
Colorado	98	14	32	51	71	64	98	131	134	195	221**	335	319*	...
District of Columbia	87	...	...	18**	144*	53**	58	65	112	77	148	...	...	...
Florida	103	29	34	43	48	69	89	107	126	157	187	232	283	755
Georgia	88	23	31	42	47	62	80	96	115	169	184	284	304	606
Hawaii	66	15**	16**	24**	34	72	89**	96	75**	112*	193*	...	...	...
Illinois	80	24	32	46	59	74	112	153	107	162	219	158	...	...
Indiana	89	24	42	50	65	86	103	104	125	144	247	...	146*	417*
Kansas	89	21**	39	46	69	81	107	119	163	154	385	190**	359**	...
Kentucky	76	28	31	36	46	54	68	81	102	97	135	247	334	135**
Louisiana	116	27	36	48	59	74	102	129	179	249	291	410	529	555
Maryland	78	19	44	34	47	63	75	88	113	163	117	...	365*	...
Michigan	77	25	35	52	43	67	130	134	151	174	170**	...	...	...
Mississippi	87	28	35	43	52	68	86	109	154	223	249	291	407	596
Missouri	82	20	29	37	46	56	78	101	140	193	171	239	309	700**
New Mexico	90	22	34	37	54	61	77	101	120	122	213	261	355	367*
New York	64	31**	46	56	63	82	107	169**	13*	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	75	26	30	40	47	56	70	85	101	128	165	196	265	500*
Northern Plains	67	13**	31	50	53	64	105	126	167	206*	...	...	...	...
Northwest	70	18	38	52	59	76	83	130	155	270	250**	...	...	...
Ohio	88	35	37	58	67	79	107	128	143	207	226	...	389*	...
Oklahoma	98	22	32	39	49	59	82	105	125	152	206	303	343	453
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	70	...	31	56	54	86	78	178*	...	158**	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	92	28	42	43	55	69	82	98	127	160	196	279	298	465
Tennessee	94	30	37	43	48	64	83	98	126	185	226	310	376	640
Texas	113	23	33	40	48	62	84	99	121	150	189	261	337	563
Utah-Idaho	62	31**	40	34	61	74	127	75*	95*	...	...	...	198	377*
Virginia	74	6**	31	39	38	50	64	69	88	118	...	172	198	...
West Virginia ²	56	...	22	52	44	52	76	75	102**	70*	...	...	...	...

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

^{1A} A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

^{2A} A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³ For churches reporting ongoing TU enrollment.

ESTIMATED CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT AND REGISTRATION, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1971

Departments	1971 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Preschool (5 years and under)	211,707	10.0
Children (6-11 years)	428,398	20.3
Youth (12-17 years)	514,664	24.5
Young Adult (18-29 years)	238,208	11.3
Adult (30-59 years)	505,644	24.0
Senior Adult (60 and over)	139,873	6.6
General Officers	68,361	3.3
Total Training Union Ongoing Enrolment	2,106,855	100.0
New Member Orientation Registration	73,870	
Church Leader Training Registration	64,621	
Member Training Projects Registration	89,091	

CHURCH MUSIC ONGOING ENROLMENT BY LOCATION—1971

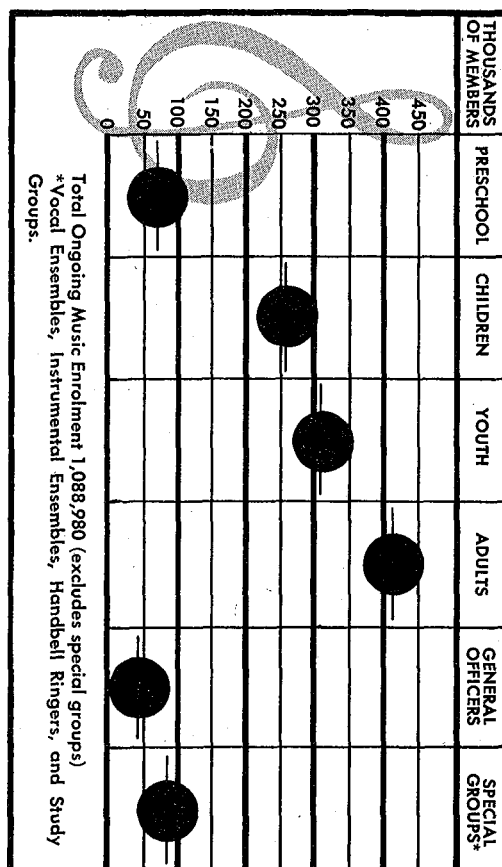
SBC and State Conventions	Churches Reporting Church Music Enrolment		Church Music Enrolment					
	Number	As % of Reporting Churches	Total	Open Country and Village	Town	City 2,500- 9,999	City 10,000- 49,000	City 50,000- or more
SBC	19,140	562	1,088,980	230,653	110,878	158,302	258,194	330,953
Alabama	1,325	45.3	86,311	19,456	8,817	15,253	17,289	25,496
Alaska	26	72.2	959	54	12	127	270	496
Arizona	132	57.4	6,220	138	287	633	1,076	4,086
Arkansas	490	41.4	29,429	4,772	3,603	5,606	8,377	7,071
California	547	63.4	20,743	160	631	1,747	7,936	10,269
Colorado	84	69.4	4,161	82	207	362	971	2,539
District of Columbia	52	85.2	2,839				1,490	1,349
Florida	1,079	74.0	68,271	8,259	5,331	10,361	17,995	26,325
Georgia	1,550	53.1	97,535	23,252	9,962	16,318	25,524	22,479
Hawaii	23	71.9	873	15	40	12	304	502
Illinois	383	43.7	14,158	2,263	1,749	4,029	4,275	1,842
Indiana	132	59.2	4,976	435	247	794	1,483	2,017
Kansas	118	59.0	5,405	131	270	690	1,376	2,938
Kentucky	889	41.5	45,839	12,804	5,546	6,972	9,315	11,202
Louisiana	735	56.6	44,157	10,066	3,652	6,788	9,536	14,115
Maryland	201	82.0	7,305	1,096	712	562	2,031	2,904
Michigan	85	50.9	3,116	208	188	190	1,172	1,358
Mississippi	1,206	64.9	61,384	20,787	8,162	9,491	16,991	5,953
Missouri	926	51.4	43,578	8,952	6,185	6,725	8,511	13,205
New Mexico	143	57.9	7,295	569	457	1,152	3,463	1,654
New York	61	78.2	1,543	12	82	136	557	756
North Carolina	2,220	65.6	112,279	47,788	13,987	12,514	20,972	17,018
Northern Plains	32	39.5	1,190		52	160	704	274
Northwest	120	51.7	3,565	41	284	446	1,708	1,086
Ohio	225	62.0	9,146	466	966	1,441	2,613	3,660
Oklahoma	650	47.8	40,302	2,870	5,427	7,385	12,089	12,531
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	35	68.6	1,223	75	49	210	513	376
South Carolina	1,240	77.8	68,746	23,083	7,391	8,973	16,188	13,111
Tennessee	1,191	44.5	76,139	18,044	6,230	10,513	14,610	26,742
Texas	2,132	55.8	167,015	10,206	15,349	24,468	38,404	78,588
Utah-Idaho	32	50.8	922		63	169	315	375
Virginia	1,038	74.0	50,920	14,476	4,453	3,796	9,767	18,428
West Virginia	38	71.7	1,436	93	487	279	369	208

ESTIMATED CHURCH MUSIC* ENROLMENT SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1971

Departments	1971 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Preschool (5 years and under)	66,029	6.1
Children (6-11 years)	252,000	23.1
Youth (12-17 years)	305,638	28.1
Adult (ages 18 and over)	418,252	38.4
General Officers	47,061	4.3
Total Church Music Ongoing Enrolment	1,088,980	100.0
Handbell Ringers	11,971	
Vocal Ensembles	44,680	
Instrumental Ensembles	9,581	
Church Music Study Groups	25,285	

*The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Church Music enrolment. See page 36.

CHURCH MUSIC ENROLMENT BY DEPARTMENT, 1971



ESTIMATED WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION* ONGOING ENROLMENT SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY DEPARTMENT—1971

	1971 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Mission Friends	129,840	11.4
Girls in Action	241,480	21.2
Actives	155,138	13.6
Baptist Young Women	45,511	4.0
Campus YWA	1,039	0.1
Grace McBride YWA	120	0.1
Baptist Women	490,327	43.1
WMU Officers	74,131	6.5
Total SBC	1,137,586	100.0

*The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Woman's Missionary Union enrolment. See page 36.

WMU ONGOING ENROLMENT³, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total WMU Ongoing Enrolment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		Campus YWAs*	Grace McBride YWAs*
	1971	1970 ⁴	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change	1971	% Change		
SBC	1,137,586	1,199,813	-5.2	277,994	-3.2	144,660	-5.8	179,873	-5.2	245,154	-8.4	288,746	-3.4	1,039	120
Alabama	84,834	88,728	-4.4	22,784	-3.2	10,249	-7.8	15,421	-4.2	15,388	-14.4	20,984	5.0	8	
Alaska	1,065	1,139	-6.4	197	-27.3	80	-27.2	133	6.4	270	29.8	385	-9.4		
Arizona	6,448	7,192	-10.3	304	-1.9	506	-24.3	1,248	-17.6	1,121	-8.2	3,259	-5.3	10	
Arkansas	27,606	28,835	-4.3	4,598	-1.7	4,275	-5.4	5,861	-12.4	7,263	1.7	5,434	-4.2	175	
California	17,514	19,455	-10.0	281	-19.0	857	-9.6	2,276	0.9	6,586	-13.6	7,514	-9.1		
Colorado	3,357	3,664	-8.3	109	29.8	189	-44.5	539	-3.5	675	-27.4	1,845	5.4		
District of Columbia	3,453	3,397	1.6					50	-21.8	1,561	-10.3	1,842	15.7		
Florida	55,933	60,376	-7.4	6,185	-9.1	5,098	-9.5	9,183	-6.0	13,753	-10.7	21,664	-4.4	50	
Georgia	106,390	112,550	-5.5	28,587	-3.6	12,985	-9.6	18,442	-4.0	24,962	-8.9	21,334	-1.0	80	
Hawaii	993	1,074	-7.5		-100.0	102	-19.0	28	-62.1	393	11.0	470	-7.8		
Illinois	18,527	20,507	-9.6	3,001	-10.1	3,096	1.0	5,612	-8.0	5,066	-8.2	1,752	-29.3		
Indiana	5,422	5,748	-5.6	291	-13.6	297	-18.4	1,109	8.1	1,793	-11.3	1,932	-3.3		
Kansas	6,263	6,560	-4.5	173	-34.9	790	0.9	1,106	4.5	1,614	-11.1	2,580	-2.1		
Kentucky	51,383	53,998	-4.8	17,212	-1.0	7,526	-9.3	8,515	-6.3	9,270	-3.2	8,860	-8.1		
Louisiana	35,847	40,065	-10.5	8,781	-6.0	3,804	-20.0	6,007	6.4	7,124	-26.2	10,034	-4.8	97	
Maryland	9,124	9,887	-7.7	1,264	3.3	1,060	-14.7	830	-38.0	2,543	-17.8	3,427	14.8		
Michigan	3,371	3,930	-14.2	208	-26.5	200	40.8	441	-10.5	980	-20.7	1,542	-13.1		
Mississippi	48,675	51,854	-6.1	15,150	0.5	7,826	-4.4	7,295	-15.3	13,819	-1.3	4,445	-17.0	100	40
Missouri	59,006	59,873	-1.4	13,480	-1.1	11,267	-1.4	10,696	-4.4	9,772	16.1	13,595	-9.4	196	
New Mexico	7,096	7,804	-9.0	686	-24.2	596	-17.1	1,696	-3.6	2,910	-5.0	1,208	-10.7		
New York	1,616	1,814	-10.9		-100.0	155	36.0	97	-24.8	564	-26.3	800	5.7		
North Carolina	135,452	138,856	-2.5	53,860	-3.5	19,295	-1.8	15,769	2.6	26,713	-2.8	19,815	-2.6		
Northern Plains	1,592	1,538	3.5		-100.0	121	14.2	398	17.8	796	-4.0	277	7.4		
Northwest	3,907	4,300	-9.1	85	-30.8	256	-34.6	832	2.6	1,694	-6.9	1,040	-9.8		
Ohio	9,277	10,026	-7.4	566	8.6	967	3.1	1,835	-19.0	2,385	6.3	3,524	-13.1		
Oklahoma	38,263	40,506	-5.5	4,378	2.0	7,025	-14.3	7,550	2.1	9,804	-5.1	9,506	-6.5		
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	1,534	1,105	38.8	85	-4.4	27	-25.0	251	217.7	728	17.4	443	57.7		
South Carolina	95,454	98,300	-2.9	34,316	-2.5	11,264	-7.2	14,755	2.0	19,877	-8.7	14,959	3.7	203	80
Tennessee	72,278	76,229	-5.1	19,858	-2.2	7,766	4.7	10,319	-7.7	12,836	-19.7	21,499	0.9		
Texas	136,257	147,352	-7.5	12,101	-8.6	17,445	-4.2	23,520	-10.4	27,886	-14.5	55,185	-2.6	120	
Utah-Idaho	1,100	1,127	-2.3	10	11.1	116	-5.6	296	10.0	448	-10.2	230	1.3		
Virginia	87,065	90,228	-3.5	29,365	-1.6	9,062	-6	7,518	-6.7	13,900	0.9	27,220	-7.4		
West Virginia ²	1,484	1,796	-17.3	79	36.2	358	10.5	245	-49.5	660	0.5	142	-47.6		

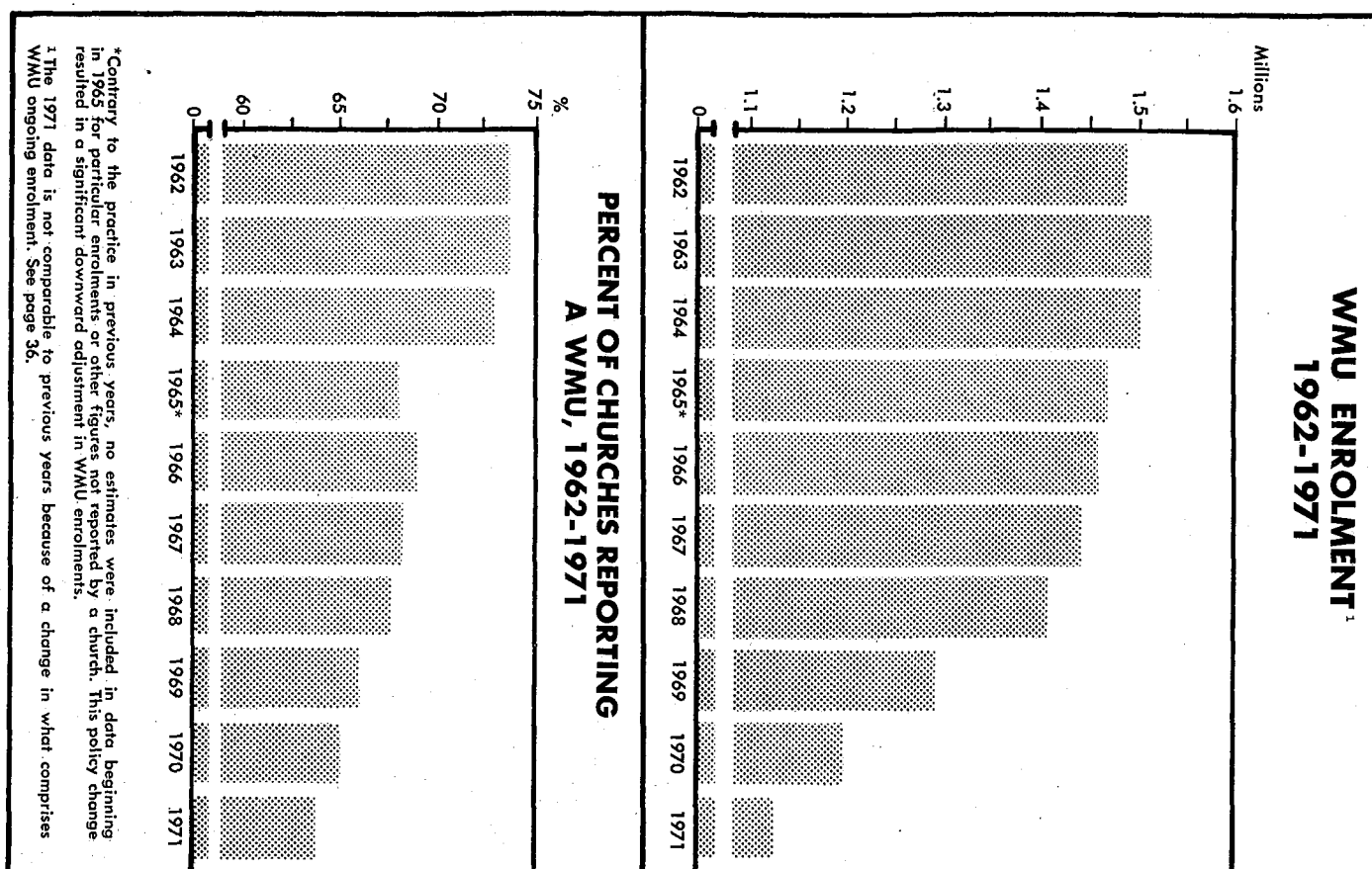
*Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises WMU ongoing enrolment. See page 36.

⁴Adjusted 1970 figures. See explanation on page 36.



**AVERAGE ONGOING WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ENROLMENT³
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971**

SBC and State Conventions	Size of Membership													
	Total	1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	52	12	16	21	25	34	46	55	70	92	121	154	205	311
Alabama	51	11	15	21	24	32	47	57	76	111	132	173	257	323
Alaska	38		17	41	21	32	38		67	79*	85*		96*	
Arizona	40	12	18	21	27	29	43	42	53	75	85	153		158*
Arkansas	48	8	15	17	20	26	40	44	54	82	118	168	221	362*
California	32	16	16	18	24	27	33	38	53	49	64	72	120*	
Colorado	39	6**	14	24	27	28	44	44	40	80	95**	112	140*	
District of Columbia	64		33**	32**	49	23	33	38	55	96	101	213*		365*
Florida	57	12	14	20	23	29	43	43	63	73	113	141	176	297
Georgia	56	13	15	20	25	35	49	58	78	100	148	175	239	333
Hawaii	38	28	13**	22	25	39	12*	54	63**	49*	90*			
Illinois	36	14	15	19	24	34	42	42	63	79	123	171		
Indiana	37	10	14	26	27	31	41	43	55	90	301**		144*	65*
Kansas	43	10	19	21	29	43	45	47	72	80	131	82**	238**	
Kentucky	46	10	13	17	22	30	40	44	60	78	103	139	205	305*
Louisiana	47	15	12	17	19	28	37	37	58	64	111	133	177	305
Maryland	44	7**	18	26	41	36	45	49	64	77	79		139*	
Michigan	34	13	19	19	25	30	38	56	47	90	150**			
Mississippi	49	11	15	19	23	29	39	48	71	106	138	144	253	381
Missouri	47	9	15	20	25	35	48	56	79	101	132	161	271	287*
New Mexico	43	13	18	20	21	23	36	41	49	57	91	155	181	97*
New York	25	14	23	24	22	30	34	61**	10*					
North Carolina	57	15	16	23	28	41	54	72	89	124	156	278	329	594*
Northern Plains	29	14	13	30	30	25	45	65**	57	83*				
Northwest	25	7	19	19	22	26	36	44	50	45	64**			
Ohio	37	14	18	23	35	40	36	49	62	94	101		130*	
Oklahoma	48	11	15	15	19	26	34	41	48	64	93	118	160	258
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	36	12	19	29	53	44	38**	195*	57**	57**				
South Carolina	69	10	20	25	32	46	62	78	101	145	175	256	304	442
Tennessee	50	10**	14	19	20	29	41	49	65	84	115	157	225	396
Texas	56	12	16	17	22	28	32	42	52	69	88	120	161	307
Utah-Idaho	29	23**	21	22	19	32	39	46*	67**					
Virginia	73	9	19	29	38	51	73	85	105	132	175	211	266	
West Virginia ²	39	18*	20	35	24	40	43	70	67**	58*				

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³For churches reporting a WMU.

NOTE: The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises WMU enrollment.

BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

44

SBC and State Conventions	Total Brotherhood Enrolment			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1971	1970 ¹	% Change	1971	1970	% Change	1971	1970	% Change	1971	1970	% Change	1971	1970	% Change	1971	1970	% Change
SBC	451,538	422,527	6.9	105,897	105,897	5.7	50,502	4,365	10.6	69,249	7,473	9.0	104,725	7,657	4.7	121,165	11,820	7.1
Alabama	41,890	39,454	6.2	10,575	10,575	2.5	4,365	36	3.0	7,473	71	10.5	7,657	52	-4.9	11,820	80	17.2
Alaska	354	278	27.1	65	65	8.3	36	36	9.1	71	71	-55.3	52	52	...	80	30.4	...
Arizona	2,797	2,678	4.4	62	62	-26.1	242	242	49.4	386	386	-9.8	281	281	6.4	1,326	73	7.3
Arkansas	9,001	7,811	15.2	1,472	1,472	10.9	988	988	15.6	2,300	2,300	6.9	2,983	2,983	32.5	1,948	11.5	...
California	7,049	7,021	.4	83	83	-57.8	283	283	16.9	715	715	5.6	2,822	2,822	4.9	3,146	-2.1	...
Colorado	1,732	1,548	11.9	22	22	10.0	147	147	63.3	183	183	18.8	325	325	-30.1	1,055	28.8	...
D.C.	817	508	60.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	577	577	86.1	240	21.2	...
Florida	24,608	21,294	5.6	3,342	3,342	3.8	2,049	2,049	10.8	4,153	4,153	17.6	5,986	5,986	-4.4	9,078	9.5	...
Georgia	49,882	47,182	5.7	14,103	14,103	5.8	5,418	5,418	3.1	7,882	7,882	2.5	12,373	12,373	-7.1	10,106	8.2	...
Hawaii	267	348	-23.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	20.0	122	122	-43.2	121	10.0	...
Illinois	6,710	6,434	4.3	938	938	-2	874	874	8.3	1,766	1,766	8.5	2,530	2,530	24.4	602	-41.3	...
Indiana	2,642	2,145	23.2	233	233	108.0	198	198	70.7	333	333	77.7	824	824	-1.1	854	9.1	...
Iowa	2,062	1,867	10.4	38	38	-53.6	160	160	45.5	306	306	-6	751	751	14.8	807	13.2	...
Kansas	16,741	16,046	4.3	5,138	5,138	...	2,356	2,356	-7.2	2,575	2,575	6.2	3,019	3,019	-3.3	3,633	24.7	...
Kentucky	14,756	13,569	8.7	3,317	3,317	1.2	1,334	1,334	1.9	2,594	2,594	67.6	3,057	3,057	-5.2	4,054	2.1	...
Louisiana	3,440	3,410	.9	548	548	21.0	417	417	-5.2	243	243	-36.0	857	857	-16.4	1,375	24.3	...
Maryland	1,720	1,560	10.3	108	108	13.7	106	106	5.0	208	208	21.6	622	622	3.8	1,375	13.8	...
Michigan	20,122	18,700	7.6	6,782	6,782	14.8	2,614	2,614	14.2	3,022	3,022	6.6	6,238	6,238	7.2	1,406	-12.6	...
Mississippi	19,880	18,341	8.4	4,460	4,460	9.4	3,238	3,238	10.9	3,337	3,337	-8.4	4,100	4,100	39.7	4,805	-9.6	...
Missouri	3,291	3,257	1.0	431	431	-8.8	269	269	3.1	640	640	...	1,313	1,313	-4.3	638	41.5	...
New Mexico	625	565	10.6	...	...	...	9	9	...	52	52	4.0	303	303	21.7	261	11.1	...
New York	50,485	44,887	12.5	19,555	19,555	8.2	6,977	6,977	26.2	5,479	5,479	19.9	10,270	10,270	7.4	8,204	14.6	...
North Carolina	1,601	1,526	4.9	...	...	...	76	76	...	166	166	36.1	317	317	21.5	307	-22.4	...
Northern Plains	1,471	1,232	19.4	46	46	64.3	76	76	...	268	268	21.3	713	713	52.4	348	-7.1	...
Northwest	4,013	3,977	.9	276	276	-1.7	397	397	10.9	749	749	1.6	1,164	1,164	9.9	1,427	-7.4	...
Ohio	16,460	14,832	11.0	1,630	1,630	2.3	2,510	2,510	20.0	2,861	2,861	10.7	4,549	4,549	21.4	4,910	1.9	...
Oklahoma	427	422	.4	...	...	...	7	7	...	102	102	750.0	334	334	...	147	101.4	...
Pa.-S. Jersey	39,480	35,144	12.3	14,730	14,730	7.7	4,154	4,154	6.5	5,517	5,517	16.2	8,802	8,802	10.3	6,287	29.2	...
S. Carolina	27,354	25,738	6.3	7,532	7,532	9.1	2,581	2,581	14.0	1,658	1,658	-2.6	12,533	12,533	-3.6	8,065	9.3	...
Tennessee	59,907	60,236	-.5	4,701	4,701	-4.6	6,757	6,757	10.8	1,641	1,641	...	...	...	...	26,275	...	...
Texas	454	353	28.6	15	15	...	11	11	-72.5	102	102	...	203	203	61.7	123	41.4	...
Utah-Idaho	19,688	18,638	5.6	5,682	5,682	1.3	1,863	1,863	12.8	1,567	1,567	-1.6	3,530	3,530	2.6	7,046	11.1	...
Virginia	603	506	19.2	26	26	...	102	102	-23.8	126	126	-12.5	304	304	92.4	45	-35.7	...
W. Virginia ²	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁴A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁵A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁶A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁷A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁸A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

⁹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁰A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹³A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁴A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁵A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁶A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁷A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

¹⁸A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

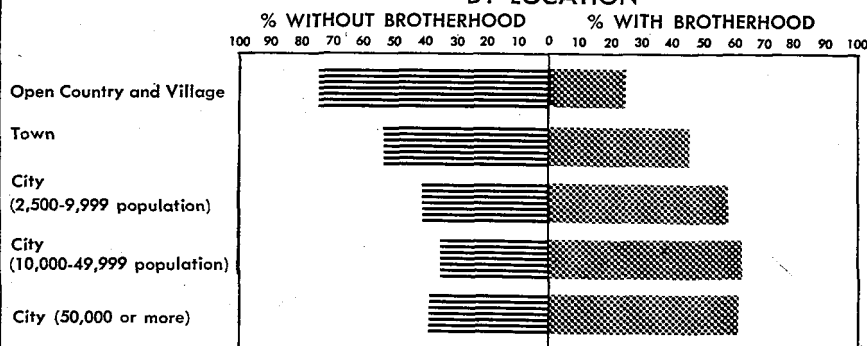
¹⁹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

²⁰A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

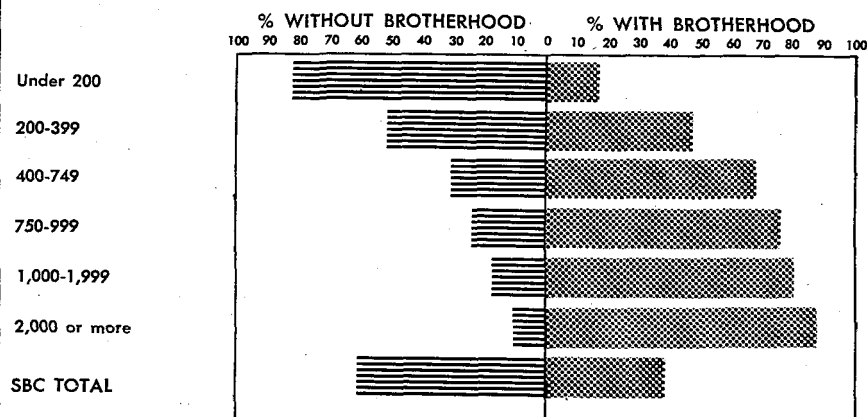
NOTE: The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Brotherhood enrolment. See page 36.

CHURCHES HAVING/NOT HAVING BROTHERHOOD 1971

BY LOCATION



BY SIZE OF MEMBERSHIP



Less than 25% of the "Open country and village" churches have a Brotherhood, while over 60% of the "City" churches have a Brotherhood.

Less than 20% of the churches with fewer than 200 members have a Brotherhood, while almost 90% of the churches with 2,000 or more have a Brotherhood.

ESTIMATED BROTHERHOOD* ONGOING ENROLMENT SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY AGE GROUP—1971

Age Group	1971 Enrolment	Percent of Total
Crusaders	126,986	28.1
Pioneers	82,716	18.3
Baptist Young Men	15,676	3.5
Baptist Men	184,493	40.8
Baptist Senior Men	16,493	3.7
General Officers	25,174	5.6
Total SBC	451,538	100.0

*The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Brotherhood enrolment. See page 36.

AVERAGE ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT,³ SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES BY SIZE OF CHURCH—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	33	10	13	16	18	23	29	32	39	46	57	68	83	124
Alabama	38	7	15	17	20	25	32	36	45	65	79	113	130	91
Alaska	22		6**	22**	11	10*	23		22	65*			57*	
Arizona	27	10**	16	19	19	17	18	30	28	43	42	80		129*
Arkansas	29		14	12	14	16	23	24	32	38	66	42	54	35**
California	24	13	13	16	17	16	31	29	28	32	30	38	52*	
Colorado	29		9	21	13	28	35	21	29	49	59**	57	51*	
District of Columbia	34		12*		67*		24	21	46	45	17			16*
Florida	36	8**	12	16	19	23	29	33	38	46	52	76	79	102
Georgia	37	10	12	16	19	25	32	36	47	50	69	81	83	131
Hawaii	21			16**		21		25	24*	16*	17*			
Illinois	25	13**	9	17	19	21	35	34	31	39	54	17**		
Indiana	31		19	19	27	26	25	39	38	36**	163**		75*	40*
Kansas	24	5**	12	17	19	20	25	37	28	37	43	46**	30*	
Kentucky	29	13*	13	12	16	20	27	28	32	40	48	41	65	32**
Louisiana	33	8	10	13	16	20	23	25	33	35	72	61	58	181
Maryland	26		9	11	16	22	27	33	33	46	35		58*	
Michigan	27	8**	15	18	18	25	27	31	37	45	82**			
Mississippi	31	8	13	14	19	23	24	29	41	49	60	72	65	81
Missouri	27	6	12	14	16	20	25	29	39	40	48	59	104	75*
New Mexico	29	7	15	16	21	23	22	30	36	24	47	33**	122	33*
New York	17	12*	12	21	18	23	27**	29**	15*					
North Carolina	35	15**	14	18	19	26	33	40	43	53	66	74	111	12*
Northern Plains	20	18*	11	18	16**	17	33**	24**	33	33*				
Northwest	19	4	14	14	21	22	16	28	51**	34*	23**			
Ohio	27	17**	15	20	19	25	26	35	51	54	67			
Oklahoma	35	11**	13	13	16	19	22	25	30	39	41	61	76	197
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	24	8*	10	13	21	22	37**	80*		56**				
South Carolina	38	5**	14	21	21	27	32	39	49	60	74	103	90	144
Tennessee	31	13*	10	15	16	21	25	28	36	48	51	60	71	61
Texas	37	14	11	15	17	20	25	27	34	40	50	59	85	125
Utah-Idaho	20	13**	16	18	29**	20	17	15*	30**					
Virginia	32		10	14	15	24	26	32	39	44	49	76	86	
West Virginia ²	27		13**	17	9	37	30	28	70*	89*				

*Only one church in cell.

**Only two churches in cell.

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³For churches reporting a Brotherhood.

NOTE: The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Brotherhood enrolment. See page 36.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST WORLD MISSIONS

DURING 1971, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS DEVOTED A TOTAL OF \$3.72 PER MEMBER, ON THE AVERAGE, TO CAUSES THROUGH THEIR TWO MISSION BOARDS

PER CAPITA
GIVING



\$.46
to Home Missions through
the Cooperative Program

\$.45
to Home Missions through
the Annie Armstrong
Offering

\$.04
to Home Missions through
other Designated Gifts

\$1.26
to Foreign Missions
through the Cooperative
Program

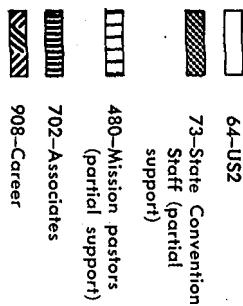
\$1.37
to Foreign Missions
through the Lottie Moon
Offering

\$1.14
to Foreign Missions
through other Designated
Gifts

DURING 1971, SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORTED 2,227 HOME
MISSIONARIES AND 2,526 FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

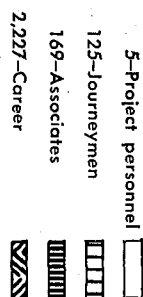
HOME MISSIONARIES

NO. TYPE

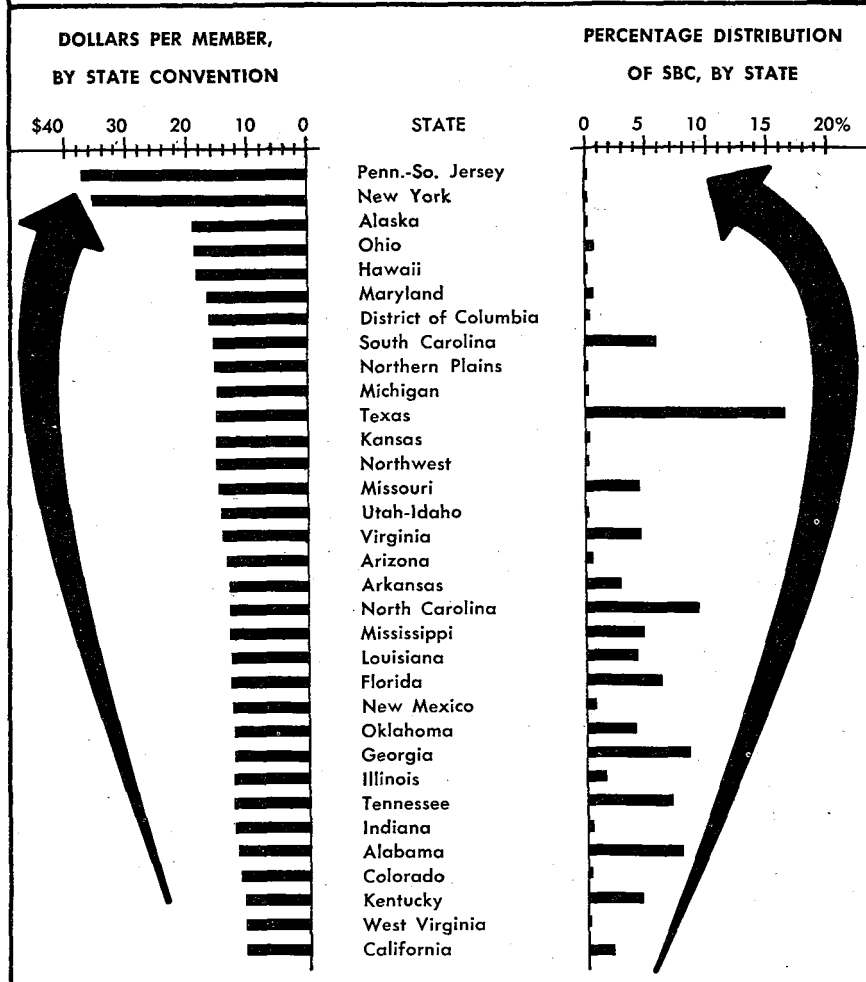


FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

NO. TYPE



MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971



HOW TO READ: Southern Baptist church members in the Penn.-So. Jersey Convention contributed \$37.10 per member to missions, and this convention gave 0.14% of all Southern Baptist mission expenditures.

NOTE: The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises mission expenditures. See page 36.

MISSION EXPENDITURES³, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Mission Expenditures			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1971	% Change	Per Capita	1971	% Change	Per Capita	1971	% Change	Per Capita	1971	% Change	Per Capita	1971	% Change	Per Capita	1971	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	160,546,250	6.4	13.58	24,979,528	6.6	7.68	16,039,894	7.7	13.09	24,711,115	8.3	15.67	38,547,842	-1.5	15.76	56,267,871	11.2	16.92
Alabama	10,311,941	7.9	12.01	1,791,873	7.7	5.78	1,092,686	21.3	13.23	1,669,910	9.5	13.39	2,075,387	-5.7	15.20	3,682,085	12.8	17.96
Alaska	231,577	30.9	18.67	19,973	-16.2	16.20	6,238	4.3	11.93	25,103	61.0	18.24	43,250	5.0	14.13	137,013	51.8	22.06
Arizona	1,030,348	12.9	13.98	27,061	11.3	8.25	64,130	63.4	12.64	137,983	-4	11.37	165,164	-5.8	13.24	636,010	18.9	15.62
Arkansas	4,915,221	10.4	13.78	651,930	9.1	6.53	652,553	14.6	12.40	980,574	1.6	17.74	1,346,986	20.0	16.74	1,283,178	7.3	18.74
California	2,721,727	4.7	10.53	44,453	9.2	8.75	86,321	-11.6	7.11	304,425	19.3	8.91	1,180,512	9.7	11.46	1,106,016	-2.0	10.62
Colorado	489,645	8.7	11.99	16,540	23.0	15.93	25,470	3.5	9.86	40,375	19.5	8.85	95,780	-27.6	11.42	311,480	26.5	12.85
District of Columbia	647,995	4.5	16.55							5,910	12.0	14.28	241,912	-1.1	14.92	400,173	8.1	17.77
Florida	8,914,852	9.0	13.38	625,819	8	7.10	565,788	24.4	10.65	1,211,291	12.0	13.71	2,232,233	2.6	13.51	4,279,721	11.2	15.75
Georgia	12,597,921	5.0	12.29	2,072,574	5.7	5.91	1,005,500	-3.8	11.56	2,119,949	10.5	15.27	3,335,522	-14.0	14.79	4,064,376	27.5	18.23
Hawaii	172,694	-3.2	18.27	3,997	27.1	88.82	6,028	-38.9	23.36	5,921	-61.1	20.63	68,570	4.4	17.83	88,178	4.3	17.58
Illinois	2,377,137	5.5	12.25	418,125	5.6	9.10	301,356	-3	10.29	733,012	11.1	13.90	644,473	2.2	13.90	280,171	5.9	14.29
Indiana	678,137	16.8	12.16	52,701	55.8	11.81	29,881	2.4	8.70	93,604	32.1	10.33	199,472	14.3	13.00	302,479	11.2	12.88
Iowa	847,777	1.8	15.28	19,266	-13.5	12.58	66,116	-7.1	12.16	118,600	51.0	15.96	207,468	-33.2	15.24	436,327	24.8	15.88
Kansas	7,325,660	-6	10.88	1,921,683	6.7	6.70	881,200	3.5	12.55	1,312,970	-9.2	15.22	1,619,170	-1.3	15.15	1,590,637	-2.6	12.91
Kentucky	6,474,451	3.1	13.42	1,074,440	1.2	7.49	524,137	-8	11.81	1,049,455	45.0	16.10	1,295,186	-21.1	14.82	2,531,233	8.9	17.81
Louisiana																		
Maryland	1,431,898	11.5	16.99	141,167	21.4	13.19	112,911	12.5	17.90	130,748	-8.6	17.98	446,225	-10.4	17.13	600,847	41.1	17.69
Michigan	549,262	13.9	15.44	20,240	11.1	10.28	22,332	19.0	15.45	46,972	-28.9	15.28	165,798	32.6	13.14	293,920	15.7	17.86
Minnesota	7,364,825	7.8	13.50	1,937,432	17.2	8.23	1,036,470	14.1	16.20	1,312,118	2.8	21.03	2,208,250	9.6	16.24	870,555	-11.1	18.13
Mississippi	7,794,006	6.1	14.87	1,253,673	5.3	8.67	1,135,195	6.4	13.66	1,397,159	-2.5	16.86	1,680,758	35.4	19.94	2,327,221	-3.5	18.02
Missouri	1,185,695	1.1	12.76	94,580	7	11.08	90,062	-10.9	12.34	217,934	28.8	11.71	490,384	3.2	11.62	292,735	-12.1	18.02
New Mexico																		
New York	378,772	21.0	33.87	715	-86.4	9.17	33,041	15.5	50.68	15,538	105.6	16.62	164,153	28.9	44.99	165,325	14.6	28.17
North Carolina	14,058,264	6.8	13.59	4,143,033	5.5	8.60	1,787,946	5.6	14.40	1,871,273	15.6	19.31	3,134,094	3.1	16.87	3,121,918	8.0	21.40
Northern Plains	206,761	19.4	15.94	1,063	19.4	9.16	13,526	-23.6	12.94	45,420	35.2	14.97	117,585	35.1	16.99	29,167	-14.1	15.70
Northwest	662,618	10.0	15.21	24,702	57.9	13.65	48,421	-5.5	10.28	109,552	26.7	16.96	274,039	6.7	14.71	205,904	7.2	17.24
Ohio	1,581,824	21.1	18.31	40,202	-11.9	7.29	118,005	22.4	15.21	269,944	32.6	18.95	535,307	34.8	21.09	618,366	9.7	18.45
Oklahoma	6,952,887	8.1	12.40	706,318	3.8	7.91	966,816	3.7	11.03	1,214,798	11.8	12.67	1,873,763	4.9	13.34	2,191,192	12.8	14.89
Pennsylvania-South Jersey ¹	341,030	18.3	37.10	27,718	107.7	30.16	11,184	-5.6	34.95	42,805	46.4	23.98	115,185	-25.2	34.13	144,138	80.5	51.63
South Carolina	9,451,975	1.0	15.94	2,302,258	5.9	10.96	1,103,175	2.2	17.90	1,485,753	6.9	18.32	2,666,389	-10.0	20.35	1,894,400	8.0	17.38
Tennessee	11,044,298	9.1	12.23	1,965,240	7.8	5.90	903,536	22.8	12.42	1,538,339	7.1	16.23	2,148,504	-17.5	15.99	4,488,679	27.5	16.78
Texas	29,804,405	6.5	15.43	2,082,317	3.7	9.36	2,660,476	10.4	13.07	4,375,243	5.5	15.58	6,109,377	-5.2	16.49	14,576,992	12.4	17.07
Utah-Idaho	137,986	8.6	14.51	2,251	-3	11.43	7,837	-61.2	10.75	35,134	45.0	14.17	53,858	1.6	17.83	38,906	42.5	12.61
Virginia	7,713,510	5.0	14.45	1,483,977	5.3	9.05	654,791	9	14.06	760,878	10.7	18.89	1,564,692	16.4	16.92	3,249,172	-1	17.08
West Virginia ²	149,151	9.9	10.76	12,207	154.6	12.99	26,766	-29.6	8.35	32,425	-9.6	9.02	48,396	44.3	11.50	29,357	25.1	15.34

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.

²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.

³The 1971 data is not comparable to previous years because of a change in what comprises Mission Expenditures. See page 36.

TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES,

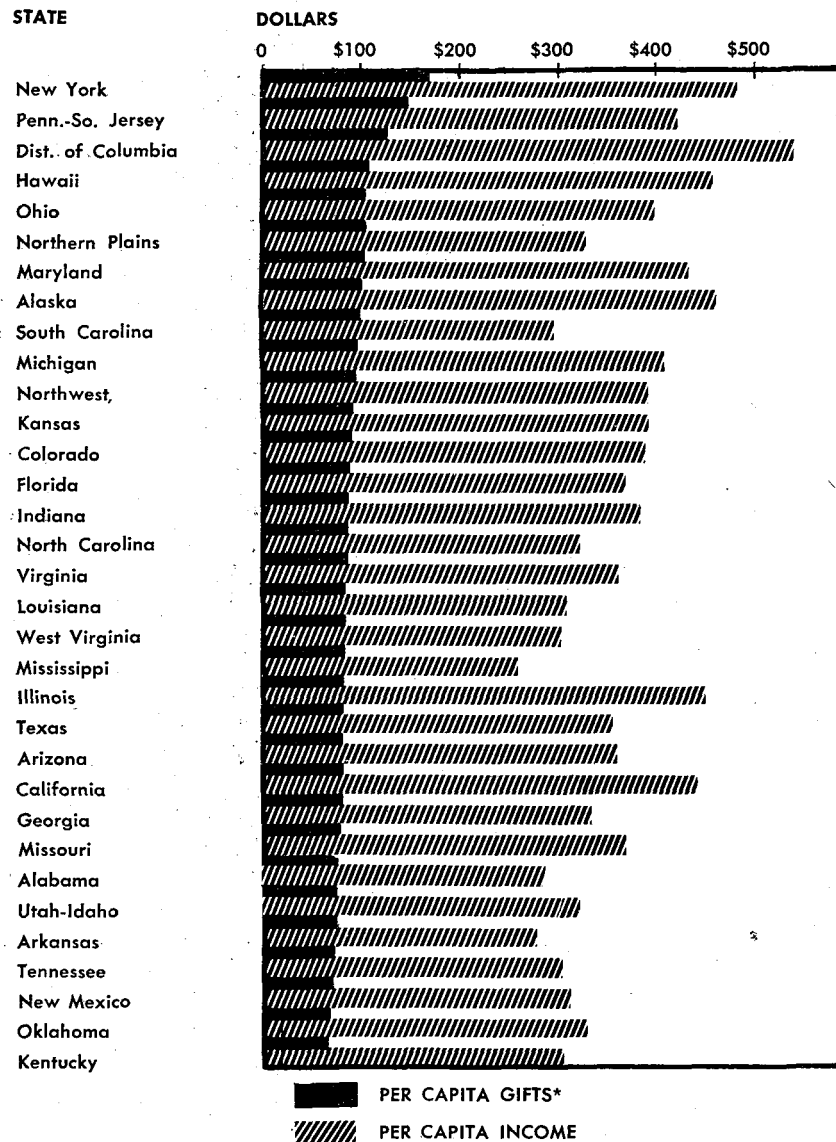
BY LOCATION—1971-1970

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1971	% change	Per capita	1971	% change	Per capita	1971	% change	Per capita	1971	% change	Per capita	1971	% change	Per capita	1971	% change	Per capita
SBC	935,044,620	9.1	79.06	183,896,185	10.0	56.53	89,091,692	9.3	72.70	128,470,341	10.6	81.47	218,003,667	4.3	89.16	315,582,735	11.4	94.90
Alabama	66,155,085	11.5	77.05	15,770,177	12.8	50.90	6,451,802	15.6	78.13	10,184,514	10.3	81.66	12,443,401	-8	91.16	21,305,191	18.4	103.94
Alaska	1,176,083	15.5	94.81	109,530	16.7	88.91	45,018	17.3	86.08	143,380	34.3	104.20	314,334	22.9	103.72	563,721	20.4	90.75
Arizona	5,829,768	11.6	79.11	194,551	15.5	59.31	34,763	13.3	67.74	79,182	11.2	80.69	1,005,237	3.9	80.58	3,490,141	13.7	85.66
Arkansas	26,535,074	9.3	74.40	4,985,535	11.7	49.96	3,393,554	8.3	64.50	4,437,483	-1	80.27	6,900,277	15.6	86.85	8,728,095	8.7	98.23
California	20,128,785	6.3	77.86	3,611,612	3.2	71.17	753,471	2.9	62.10	2,250,983	15.7	63.85	6,021,358	8.3	77.81	8,750,361	2.8	84.01
Colorado	3,537,933	12.0	86.67	101,409	7.0	97.70	198,993	9.0	77.07	302,301	7.8	66.24	681,837	-16.6	81.27	2,253,393	26.4	92.93
District of Columbia	4,683,390	10.8	119.62	536,674	6.6	60.92	3,744,367	-	70.48	61,415	20.5	148.35	1,826,179	1	112.62	2,795,796	18.9	124.14
Florida	56,670,000	9.5	85.07	17,762,815	11.6	50.61	6,788,262	2.7	73.64	7,327,118	15.2	83.29	15,072,169	5.0	91.25	25,156,672	15.4	92.58
Georgia	79,351,390	9.3	77.40	17,762,815	11.6	50.61	6,788,262	2.7	73.64	11,797,918	11.7	158.74	21,027,732	2.8	93.25	22,184,663	15.3	99.53
Hawaii	947,920	9.9	100.29	27,398	127.5	608.84	30,032	-37.1	116.40	45,538	5.0	158.74	341,356	20.3	88.81	303,376	3.9	100.33
Illinois	15,436,172	10.9	79.58	2,506,783	9.8	54.53	2,144,062	11.7	73.21	4,260,806	13.0	80.78	4,551,853	12.6	88.19	1,972,668	3.6	100.60
Indiana	4,683,037	10.2	83.94	307,120	14.4	68.85	279,272	12.1	81.28	815,284	13.7	90.00	1,200,365	4.1	83.45	2,008,993	12.1	85.18
Iowa	4,853,627	6.9	87.46	108,175	5.0	70.85	378,913	2.1	69.63	633,674	23.6	83.29	1,200,365	4.1	83.45	2,008,993	12.1	85.18
Kansas	42,632,816	6.9	83.30	13,113,438	12.0	45.72	4,595,120	-2.2	65.43	5,912,645	8.9	65.53	8,757,271	5.3	81.92	10,258,542	14.2	87.23
Kentucky	39,116,025	10.4	81.06	8,692,347	13.6	60.60	3,201,947	5.2	72.13	5,721,341	44.9	87.77	7,804,500	-10.0	89.29	13,695,890	13.0	96.34
Louisiana	8,374,911	7.5	99.37	973,555	19.6	90.99	692,841	-1	109.84	696,918	-13.7	95.85	2,593,874	-8.9	99.60	3,417,723	30.1	100.64
Maryland	3,258,729	6.7	91.63	154,511	24.3	78.66	216,029	65.2	149.50	289,689	-17.1	94.24	1,156,713	22.8	91.68	1,441,487	-4.3	87.58
Michigan	43,894,729	10.0	80.44	14,011,763	13.5	39.56	5,399,866	1.6	83.76	6,378,131	5.3	102.21	12,856,706	14.2	94.53	5,288,233	-1.0	101.10
Mississippi	40,448,535	9.1	71.19	7,464,559	7.7	31.62	3,599,866	8.7	64.98	6,168,195	5.8	74.24	9,991,651	36.6	94.81	13,424,164	-5	103.95
Missouri	6,636,072	9.9	71.44	344,739	5	63.80	468,993	21.7	64.28	1,169,807	17.2	62.87	3,020,524	5.5	71.56	1,452,009	14.6	88.15
New Mexico	1,878,145	15.1	167.96	2,789	-95.0	35.76	113,270	41.4	173.73	98,477	89.4	105.32	694,869	15.8	190.43	968,740	14.8	165.09
New York	86,276,627	9.7	83.41	31,364,561	17.3	65.13	10,720,369	11.7	86.31	9,560,711	14.1	98.32	17,973,823	1.2	96.75	16,656,763	2.1	114.18
Northern Plains	2,906,412	14.2	89.46	14,265	17.5	122.97	145,634	55.5	139.36	303,579	26.8	109.06	629,229	9.8	91.02	1,170,080	-5	106.03
Northwest	3,905,944	12.7	89.69	152,316	23.1	84.15	349,353	7.2	74.16	594,468	21.4	92.03	1,639,707	15.6	88.02	1,170,080	-5	106.03
Ohio	8,634,913	10.5	99.53	352,271	39.3	100.09	689,431	12.4	88.87	1,424,553	5	100.01	2,676,319	26.9	105.46	3,292,333	4	98.23
Oklahoma	37,192,317	7.8	66.35	4,377,577	9.1	49.00	4,843,677	7.0	55.27	5,912,928	6.9	61.68	10,107,586	5.7	71.94	11,950,549	9.9	81.20
Pennsylvania	1,288,745	19.3	140.22	92,862	57.9	101.05	55,395	13.3	173.11	202,897	63.0	113.67	450,191	-6.8	133.39	487,400	33.5	174.57
South Jersey	55,188,845	9.2	97.09	16,559,138	5.3	78.80	5,666,933	9	91.97	7,968,380	3.2	98.26	13,678,190	3.8	104.41	11,316,204	14.7	103.83
South Carolina	65,920,137	9.6	73.02	13,061,105	10.6	45.18	4,981,585	15.9	68.55	8,143,702	8.6	85.94	11,660,893	-13.9	86.79	26,066,852	23.0	97.43
Tennessee	152,924,154	8.2	79.19	12,866,820	6.3	57.56	13,371,477	13.4	65.70	20,484,348	8.2	72.94	30,301,022	-15.8	81.79	75,960,487	13.1	88.96
Texas	711,228	2.7	74.78	14,241	57.8	72.29	50,835	-29.1	69.73	173,921	35.8	70.16	232,642	-15.8	77.03	239,589	15.7	77.64
Utah-Idaho	44,364,515	9.3	83.13	10,264,372	8.6	62.56	3,600,118	13.6	77.31	3,908,538	16.2	97.05	8,813,410	19.9	95.50	17,778,077	3.2	93.44
Virginia	1,118,557	28.3	80.69	73,271	160.2	77.95	219,509	3.5	68.47	300,477	33.8	83.56	352,001	41.0	83.67	173,299	10.2	90.54

¹A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Maryland and Ohio state conventions.
²A new state convention composed of churches formerly in the Kentucky, Ohio, and Virginia state conventions.



1971 PER CAPITA SBC GIFTS* AND 1970 PER CAPITA INCOME BY STATE CONVENTION



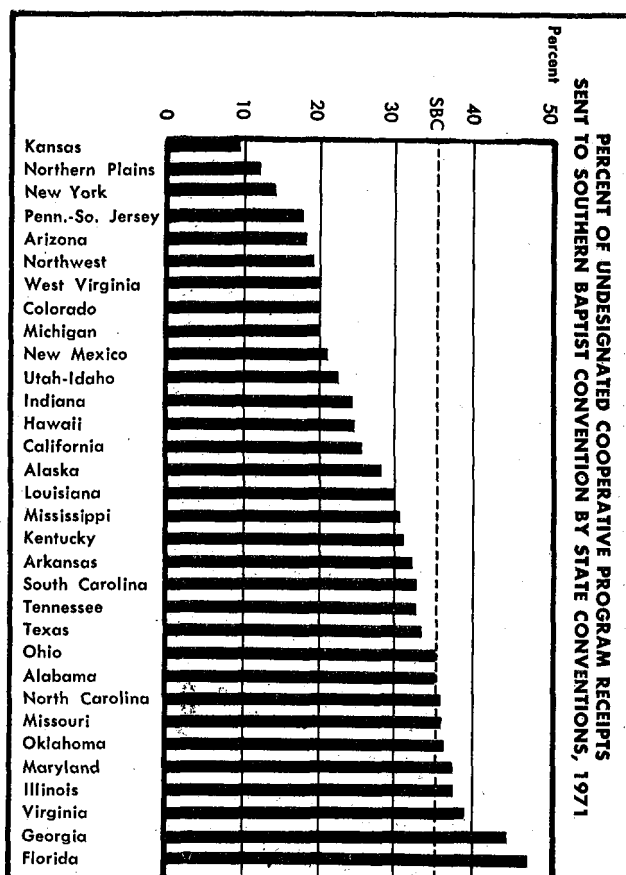
*TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS OTHER THAN MONEY.

Per capita income data source: United States Department of Commerce.

*Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by convention.

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	22,432,138	821,600,109	325,796,806
Alabama	836,000	30,198,903	7,518,173
Alaska	200,000	20,000	
Arizona	450,000	69,538	
Arkansas	1,178,789	15,263,387	2,399,814
California	1,549,964	4,339,362	1,802,300
Colorado	193,000	600,000	200,000
District of Columbia	1,062,312	23,633,611	3,077,319
Florida	492,796	56,166,433	9,416,000
Georgia	230,000	1,942,432	24,101,596
Illinois	1,713,774	5,118,331	8,889
Indiana	221,542	339,702	864
Kansas	473,345	46,600,000	90,000
Kentucky	1,396,882	14,671,131	13,700,000
Louisiana	380,000	1,280,000	3,435,741
Maryland	380,000	1,280,000	3,000,000
Michigan	1,893,011	1,280,000	
Mississippi	2,613,361	33,895,190	
Missouri	200,000	1,132,530	19,321,592
New Mexico	653,000	124,402,814	1,763,031
New York	7,600	24,000	46,188,492
North Carolina	7,600	24,000	390,178
Northwest	400,000	900,000	200,000
Ohio	1,231,603	31,409,694	12,882,936
Oklahoma	653,349	5,000	
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,565,542	64,073,234	20,502,572
Tennessee	1,560,081	83,012,720	5,449,830
Texas	1,560,081	227,012,700	76,722,265
Utah-Idaho	825,000	47,531,537	3,133
Virginia		20,000	73,541,216
West Virginia			

PROPERTY AND ASSET VALUES REPORTED BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1971



RECEIPT AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS, BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1971

SBC and State Conventions	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Designated Southern Baptist Causes ¹	Designated State Causes	Designated Non-Baptist Causes	State Missions	Appropriation for Ministers' Retirement	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for Children's Homes	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for Homes for Aged	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for State Baptist Schools	Appropriation and Designated Gifts for State Baptist Hospitals	Cooperative Program Sent Through Executive Committee ¹	SBC % of Undesignated Cooperative Program Received by State	SBC % of All Contributions Received
SBC	\$85,435,745	\$23,791,181	\$14,726,178	\$325,128	\$32,390,469	\$4,486,045	\$8,198,475	\$1,307,817	\$19,612,727	\$3,198,202	\$29,970,527	35.1	43.3
Alabama	5,459,667	1,429,169	516,747	36,031	1,680,951	272,939	543,938		1,696,045		1,915,694	35.1	45.0
Alaska	94,892	24,133	33,643		232,357	5,342	10,648				27,024	28.5	33.5
Arizona	459,131	98,981	57,417	161	591,917	32,450	18,198		135,307		85,930	18.7	30.0
Arkansas	2,805,876	630,756	209,231	5,146	1,435,961	106,633	161,927		752,154		911,129	32.5	42.2
California	1,348,133	377,074	153,806	156	690,231	105,553	30,092		308,312		351,052	26.0	38.8
Colorado	282,585	75,085	1,592	13	14,411	25,727					56,321	19.9	36.6
D.C.		93,668	60,346	18,605	218,264	17,894	41,589		35,808		86,847		
Florida	4,538,541	1,385,864	533,489	12,553	1,698,637	295,636	250,445		611,727	17,700	2,130,661	47.0	54.4
Georgia	6,317,345	2,059,586	2,575,589	21,908	1,080,400	261,844	846,862		1,647,228	227,025	2,851,211	45.1	44.8
Hawaii	100,634	31,696	16,651		12,618	10,000			19,000		25,382	25.2	38.3
Illinois	1,218,584	289,900	244,116	3,839	1,009,857	138,000	194,414				459,525	37.7	42.7
Indiana	380,012	80,895	23,100		563,420	26,934					93,775	24.7	36.1
Kansas	334,400	91,162	241,200		578,318	23,178	773				31,824	9.5	18.5
Kentucky	4,059,862	846,702	1,091,405	2,859	1,188,009	242,412	493,564		976,975	74,429	1,272,039	31.3	35.3
Louisiana	3,964,170	854,902	406,209	44,160	1,587,620	211,505	229,285	13,083	952,497	4,926	1,194,701	30.1	38.9
Maryland	826,500	172,872	38,615	800	593,200	64,000	6,000	20,000			311,439	37.7	46.6
Michigan	307,354	30,933	13,483		245,883	26,000					60,097	20.0	25.9
Mississippi	4,268,519	1,178,624	1,005,277	34,624	2,953,750	270,000	187,415	810	1,021,759	97,624	1,303,258	30.5	38.3
Missouri	4,233,839	904,504	553,130	44,312	2,487,125	199,847	158,522	93,042	905,366	5,148	1,505,436	35.6	42.0
New Mexico	662,642	167,435	147,951	2,753	442,656	14,538	105,500				143,813	21.7	31.7
New York	123,000	46,439	12,500		102,250	16,000					18,130	14.7	35.5
N.C.	7,355,544	2,576,569	1,693,891	8,983	2,467,194	464,549	1,131,705	284,373	2,017,739	634,069	2,601,692	35.4	44.5
N. Plains	100,779	24,322	6,800		8,300						12,583	12.5	28.0
Northwest	314,498	71,576	29,839	62	384,506	37,707	13,623				61,316	19.5	32.0
Ohio	706,785	158,228	25,156		378,636	78,943					247,722	35.1	45.6
Oklahoma	3,979,022	856,334	1,491,042	11,047	1,517,736	178,000	772,517	15,327	1,032,767	252,120	1,445,125	36.3	36.3
Pa.-S. Jersey	92,148	24,984	5,279	5	96,254	7,451					16,828	18.3	34.2
S.C.	5,651,001	1,686,262	865,449	3,235	1,247,709	297,607	707,683	284,499	1,487,115	387,130	1,886,669	33.4	43.5
Tennessee	5,961,140	1,552,189	535,469	64,588	1,467,665	135,198	837,354		1,833,081	36,027	1,993,343	33.4	43.7
Texas	14,549,291	4,686,154	1,539,001	4,472	3,689,225	517,401	1,121,509		3,441,041	1,345,368	4,914,964	33.8	46.2
Utah-Idaho	61,678	17,012	207,687		246,891	7,690	54		584		14,209	23.0	10.9
Virginia	4,804,298	1,208,074	385,538	4,816	1,329,588	198,625	334,858	166,260	774,030	116,636	1,873,004	39.0	48.1
W. Virginia	73,875	15,725	5,530		157,230	8,142					14,706	19.9	32.0
Specials		43,372									53,078		

¹Figures in these columns supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

²Child Care and Family Services

³No figure can be reported which is comparable to those of other state conventions because the D.C. Convention is affiliated with both the Southern and American Baptist Conventions.

⁴No report.

DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC

Year ended December 31, 1971 with comparative figures for 1970

	1971			1970		
	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	Percent	Total	Percent	Total
Foreign Mission Board	\$14,863,351	\$	49.59%	\$14,863,351	50.54%	\$14,113,351
Home Mission Board	5,305,067	159,175	18.23	5,464,242	19.45	5,431,037
Annuity Board	176,165	.....	.59	176,165	.72	200,000
Golden Gate Seminary	555,800	119,319	2.25	675,119	2.07	578,632
Midwestern Seminary	504,000	208,892	2.38	712,892	2.00	558,866
New Orleans Seminary	1,086,400	55,315	3.81	1,141,715	3.38	945,348
Southeastern Seminary	876,400	3,593	2.94	879,993	2.69	752,461
Southern Seminary	1,327,200	107,036	4.79	1,434,236	4.41	1,231,055
Southwestern Seminary	1,638,700	55,314	5.65	1,694,014	5.26	1,467,588
Southern Baptist Foundation	81,600	.....	.27	81,600	.29	81,600
Southern Baptist Hospitals	24,078	.....	.08	24,078	.13	36,000
American Seminary Commission	95,000	.....	.32	95,000	.34	95,000
Brotherhood Commission	281,200	19,886	1.00	301,086	1.03	288,310
Christian Life Commission	200,000	.....	.67	200,000	.62	173,400
Education Commission	135,000	.....	.45	135,000	.46	127,500
Historical Commission	115,000	.....	.38	115,000	.37	104,040
Radio and Television Commission	1,400,000	107,036	5.03	1,507,036	4.81	1,342,826
Stewardship Commission	125,000	.....	.42	125,000	.30	84,660
Public Affairs Committee	120,000	.....	.40	120,000	.41	113,628
Convention Operating Budget	225,000	.....	.75	225,000	.72	200,000
	\$29,134,961	\$835,566	100.00%	\$29,970,527	100.00%	\$27,925,302

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION DISTRIBUTABLE FUNDS

Year ended December 31, 1971

	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	\$ 53,078	\$ 43,372	\$ 96,450
Alabama	1,915,694	1,429,169	3,344,863
Alaska	27,024	24,133	51,157
Arizona	88,930	88,981	177,911
Arkansas	911,129	630,756	1,541,885
California	351,052	377,074	728,126
Colorado	56,321	75,085	131,406
District of Columbia	86,847	93,668	180,515
Florida	2,130,661	1,385,864	3,516,525
Georgia	2,851,211	2,059,586	4,910,797
Hawaii	25,382	31,696	57,078
Illinois	459,525	289,900	749,425
Indiana	93,775	80,895	174,670
Kansas	31,824	91,162	122,986
Kentucky	1,272,039	846,702	2,118,741
Louisiana	1,194,701	854,902	2,049,603
Maryland	311,439	172,872	484,311
Massachusetts	60,097	30,933	91,030
Michigan	1,303,258	1,178,624	2,481,882
Mississippi	1,505,436	904,504	2,409,940
Missouri	143,813	167,435	311,248
New Mexico	18,130	46,439	64,569
New York	2,601,692	2,576,569	5,178,261
North Carolina	12,583	24,322	36,905
Northern Plains	61,316	71,576	132,892
Ohio	247,722	158,228	405,950
Oklahoma	1,445,125	856,334	2,301,459
Pennsylvania	1,6828	24,984	41,812
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	1,886,669	1,686,262	3,572,931
South Carolina	1,993,343	1,552,189	3,545,532
Tennessee	4,914,864	4,686,154	9,601,118
Texas	14,209	17,012	31,221
Utah-Idaho	1,873,004	1,208,074	3,081,078
Virginia	14,706	15,725	30,431
West Virginia .....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	\$29,970,527	\$23,791,181	\$53,761,708

Distribution

	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget	41%	\$ 225,702
Annuity Board	.33	178,181
Foreign Mission Board	60.97	32,779,034
Home Mission Board	20.87	11,220,560
Golden Gate Seminary	67.431	713,943
Midwestern Seminary	1.33	1,144,545
New Orleans Seminary	2.13	882,364
Southeastern Seminary	1.64	1,436,664
Southern Seminary	2.67	1,725,034
Southwestern Seminary	3.21	82,007
Southern Baptist Foundation	.05	24,743
Southern Baptist Hospitals	.18	95,366
American Seminary Commission	.37	301,706
Brotherhood Commission	.56	135,333
Christian Life Commission	.25	115,298
Education Commission	.21	151,640
Historical Commission	2.82	125,306
Radio and Television Commission	.23	120,308
Stewardship Commission	.22	71
Public Affairs Committee .....	.....	4,465
Baptist World Alliance	.01	46,092
Woman's Missionary Union	.02	10,976
American Bible Society .....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	100.00%	\$53,761,708

How extensive was SBC STUDENT MINISTRIES in 1971?



DIRECTORS

THERE WERE
291 FULL-TIME DIRECTORS AND
82 PART-TIME DIRECTORS
OF BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES



STUDENTS

APPROXIMATELY
110,000 STUDENTS WERE
INVOLVED IN CAMPUS
MINISTRIES



CONVERTS

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF
CONVERTS REPORTED
THROUGH CAMPUS MINISTRIES
DURING YEAR WAS 4,053



PROSPECTS

THERE WERE OVER 8½ MILLION
COLLEGE STUDENTS. AMONG
THESE WERE OVER
150,000 INTERNATIONAL
STUDENTS.

SOURCE: *National Student Ministries, Sunday School Board*

BAPTIST STUDENT WORK—1970-1971

SBC and State Conventions	No. Baptist and Baptist Preference Students	Number International Students	No. Students Involved in Campus Programs	Conversions	No. Students Preparing for Church Vocations	No. Cam- puses with Student Ministries	No. Full-Time Directors ¹	No. Part-Time Directors ¹	No. Volunteer Directors	Number Student Centers
Totals	501,421	140,613	110,922	4,053	9,074	765	291	82	234	224
Alabama	20,918	542	3,460	104	692	35	15	2	3	10
Alaska	106	76	70	8	2	1			1	
Arizona	2,491	1,345	366	88	189	8	3		2	3
Arkansas	18,154	256	2,615	165	410	23	12	2	1	12
California	8,000	24,443	1,350*	69*	425*	46	5	1	23	1
Colorado	1,994	1,747	719	109	32	11	4	1	13	4
District of Columbia	2,300	4,469	250	4*	3	5				
Florida	20,085	8,886	1,652	176	139	33	8		18	6
Georgia	40,838	1,474	7,210	226	470	42	14	2	1	13
Hawaii	310	1,841	50	3	4	2	2			2
Illinois	2,804	8,607	537	34	51	22	3	2	18	2
Indiana	3,278*	3,159	239*	3*	12*	7	1	1	8	2
Kansas-Nebraska	2,224	2,746	190	14	20	14	1	4	5	2
Kentucky	22,771*	862	13,000*	392	476*	28	14	1	9	9
Louisiana	24,038	1,909	4,640	338	290	32	13		2	13
Maryland-Northeast	2,655	12,553	595	21	75	30	9		1	
Michigan	3,800	7,579	164	4	15	16	1	2	10	1
Mississippi	23,589	377	5,629	245	734	30	21	5	1	13
Missouri	16,502	2,536	3,443	167	521	31	13	8	3	11
New Mexico	3,060	494	286	23	21	8	5	3	2	4
New York	500*	17,294	200*	5*	5*	21	3		10	
North Carolina	25,000	1,800	2,979	29	677	30	16	7	7	8
Northern Plains	210	1,489	84	6	4	9	1	2	6	
Northwest	976	5,550	440	77	21	18	2	6	6	1
Ohio	736	4,371	189	41	11	7	5		3	
Oklahoma	24,138	1,894	7,164	231	548	24	20	8		20
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	200*	7,367	100*	2*	5*	3	2		12	
South Carolina	15,453	428	2,443	40	376	29	9	4	8	17
Tennessee	29,365	1,372	3,705	112	636	33	13	8	4	15
Texas	102,676	9,547	35,000	1,280	1,900	86	53	13	14	43
Utah-Idaho	57,950	2,350	953	11	15	3			4	
Virginia	23,000	797	4,800	24	255	75	21		31	11
West Virginia	300	453	400	20	40	3	2		8	1

¹Does not include state directors and state associates.
*Estimate

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1971-1972

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1971		Enrolment Total 1971-72		Graduate Students Enrolled	Graduated Sept. 1970-Aug. 1971	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents	
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total										
SENIOR COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES																		
Atlanta Baptist Col.	Atlanta, Georgia	Monroe F. Swilley, Jr.		30	226	270	283	342		6	6	14	2	5	4	4	38,310	
Averett College	Danville, Virginia	Conwell A. Anderson	R. St.	49	822	889	914	1,047		205	4,238	19	2	5		1	38,375	
Baptist Col. at Charleston	Charleston, S.C.	John A. Hamrick	R. St.	93	1,918	1,918	2,333	2,333		362	1,021	51	8	12	17	7	53,857	
Baylor University	Waco, Texas	Abner V. McCall	R. St.	342	7,051	7,158	8,868	8,813	613	1,604	45,842	254	241	98	157	515	478,774	
Belmont College	Nashville, Tenn.	Herbert C. Gabhart	R. St.	68	858	882	1,132	1,132		182	1,684	47	30	4	23		49,000	
Blue Mountain Col. ²	Blue Mt., Miss.	E. Harold Fisher	R. St.	37	279	293	461	511		72	3,534	32	4	10	15	8	32,265	
California Bapt. Col.	Riverside, California	James R. Staples	R. St.	44	636	675	787	917		103	1,030	139	40	51	83	113	101,000	
Campbell College	Buie's Creek, N.C.	Norman A. Wiggins	R. St.	118	2,217	2,397	3,121	3,145		574	10,302	68	2	27	13	7	99,010	
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, Ky.	William R. Davenport	R. St.	57	845	859	1,002	1,002		175	1,509	75	23	17	16	32	61,000	
Carson-Newman Col.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	John A. Fincher	R. St.	138	1,726	1,744	2,001	2,019		358	8,059	111	46	67	77		103,188	
Corpus Christi, Univ. of	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Kenneth A. Maroney	R. St.	33	565	565	829	829		123	1,873	23					56,100	
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, Ky.	J. M. Boswell	R. St.	98	1,702	1,807	2,297	2,297		382	6,129	70	25	25	30	50	59,068	
Dallas Baptist College	Dallas, Texas	Charles P. Pitts	R. St.	88	1,034	1,340	1,191	1,522		181	358	155	19	13	21	30	70,000	
East Texas Baptist Col.	Marshall, Texas	Howard C. Bennett	R. St.	52	732	735	861	861		140	2,241	157	10	15	39	30	72,000	
Furman University	Greenville, S.C.	Gordon W. Blackwell	R. St.	154	2,076	2,084	1,999	3,077	145	391	13,135	35	7	5	23	15	192,370	
Gardner-Webb College	Boiling Springs, N.C.	E. Eugene Poston	R. St.	104	1,406	1,450	1,390	1,420		352	3,821	123	13	37	20	12	56,270	
Georgetown College	Georgetown, Ky.	Robert L. Mills	R. St.	98	1,300	1,300	1,535	1,535	140	243	7,359	30	5	5			100,000	
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, Arizona	Arthur K. Tyson	R. St.	38	669	796	967	1,273		121	1,236	112	15	8	20	25	61,197	
Hardin-Simmons Univ.	Ablene, Texas	Elwin L. Skiles	R. St.	123	1,606	1,619	2,341	2,341	157	634	11,245	87	13	15	22	20	155,686	
Houston Baptist College	Houston, Texas	William H. Hinton	R. St.	96	1,126	1,126	1,421	1,421		128	490	30	2	2	8		63,000	
Howard Payne College	Brownwood, Texas	Guy D. Newman	R. St.	75	1,408	1,456	1,569	1,657	20	238	7,758	200	15	10	22		84,156	
Judson College ²	Marion, Alabama	N. H. McCrummen	R. St.	37	345	456	381	412		107	3,397		5	14	13	45	42,295	
Louisiana College	Pineville, Louisiana	G. Earl Guinn	R. St.	65	938	957	935	1,377		143	4,919	114	24		11		71,408	
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, N.C.	Fred B. Bentley	R. St.	105	1,345	1,494	1,761	1,788		290	9,113	27	9	14	24		70,000	
Mary Hardin-Baylor Col.	Belton, Texas	Bobby E. Parker	R. St.	66	802	947	1,107	1,386		147	5,021	7			2	4	65,614	
Mercer University	Macon, Georgia	Rufus Carrollton Harris	R. St.	146	2,065	2,073	2,575	2,603	58	489	14,223	40	5	10	10	10	180,000	
Meredith College ²	Raleigh, N.C.	John E. Weems	R. St.	79	1,206	1,291	1,244	1,389		216	6,168		26	12	47	39	58,116	
Mississippi College	Clinton, Mississippi	W. Lewis Nobles	R. St.	113	1,855	2,414	2,255	3,300	520	608	12,570	120	30	15	54	53	129,000	
Mobile College	Mobile, Alabama	William K. Weaver, Jr.	R. St.	38	492	606	677	747		87	344	100	5	7	31	1	38,076	
Oklahoma Baptist Univ.	Shawnee, Oklahoma	William G. Tanner	R. St.	132	1,587	1,587	1,846	1,846		260	6,303	171	81	10	70	5	95,000	
Quachita Baptist Univ.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Daniel R. Grant	R. St.	99	1,322	1,375	1,446	1,781	97	302	6,553	110	21	8	41	3	84,244	
Palm Beach Atlantic Col.	W. Palm Beach, Fla.	Jess C. Moody	R. St.	39	360	360	407	407				25	5	10	16	15	20,000	
Richmond, University of	Richmond, Virginia	E. Bruce Heilman	R. St.	267	2,878	4,749	3,982	6,366	536	627	16,936	23	11	14	5	10	180,356	
Samford University	Birmingham, Ala.	Leslie S. Wright	R. St.	165	2,973	2,973	3,044	3,044	244	599	13,376	219	22	19	59	21	190,569	
Shorter College	Rome, Georgia	Randall H. Minor	R. St.	55	515	593	617	768		109	3,180	15	8	1	25	19	58,000	
Southwest Baptist Col.	Bolivar, Missouri	James L. Sells	R. St.	64	1,160	1,160	1,360	1,360		214	3,608	150	34	7	15	21	70,000	
Stetson University	DeLand, Florida	John E. Johns	R. St.	133	2,338	3,034	2,956	3,682	263	594	11,847	31	5		5	30	207,797	
Tift College ²	Forsyth, Georgia	Robert W. Jackson	R. St.	36	448	655	608	865		122	3,597		3	1	3	4	44,330	
Union University	Jackson, Tenn.	Robert E. Craig	R. St.	59	746	862	925	1,104		182	11,376	112	28	15	37	25	52,974	
Virginia Intermont Col. ²	Bristol, Virginia	Floyd V. Turner	R. St.	52	531	550	539	558		151	6,201						44,073	
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, N.C.	James Ralph Scales	R. St.	505	3,738	3,738	4,316	4,316	229	702	19,046	27	5	21		6	450,042	
Wayland Baptist College	Plainview, Texas	Roy C. McClung	R. St.	53	746	761	1,064	1,089		119	1,778	104	10	20	30		60,120	
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, Miss.	J. Ralph Noonkester	R. St.	62	805	916	1,047	1,193		188	2,913	96	27	12	37		51,500	
William Jewell College	Liberty, Missouri	Thomas S. Field	R. St.	78	1,063	1,089	1,254	1,254		184	6,543	30	3	2	1	2	108,695	
Totals—Senior Colleges					4,383	60,460	66,003	73,648	82,129	3,022	13,014	301,882	3,353	889	643	1,141	1,182	4,396,835

¹Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.
²Colleges for women.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1971-1972 (Continued)

			Accreditation	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1971		Enrolment Total 1971-1972		Graduated Sept. 1970-Aug. 1971	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT			Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total								
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Anderson College	Anderson, S.C.	John E. Rouse	R. St. ¹	48	952	958	1,196	1,202	185	3,546	40	2				15,000
Bluefield College	Bluefield, Virginia	Charles L. Harman	R. St.	26	279	285	291	303	71	3,009	11		10	6		24,848
Brewton-Parker Col.	Mt. Vernon, Ga.	J. Theodore Phillips	R. St.	33	537	537	768	768	132	4,929	20			20		17,450
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, N.C.	Bruce E. Whitaker	R. St.	95	1,517	1,558	1,973	1,973	226	3,164	8				12	38,802
Clarke College	Newton, Miss.	W. Lowrey Comper	R. St.	29	215	252	265	333	74	4,277	68		9	14	6	16,000
Missouri Baptist College																
Hannibal-LaGrange Camp.	Hannibal, Mo.	Frank B. Kellogg	R. St.	39	400	413	518	544	93	3,670	28		2		1	20,590
St. Louis Campus	St. Louis, Mo.	Frank B. Kellogg	R. St.	37	444	444	542	542			53					13,000
N. Greenville College	Tigerville, S.C.	Harold E. Lindsey	R. St.	33	583	611	586	619	139	2,911	36	4		6	8	23,852
Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	H. E. Williams	R. St.	35	671	671	1,049	1,049	115	1,386	35	2	5	3		32,242
Truett-McConnell College	Cleveland, Georgia	Warner Earle Fusselle	R. St.	23	225	232	266	283	33	1,318	15	1	2	7	5	18,000
Wingate College	Wingate, N.C.	Budd E. Smith	R. St.	96	1,659	1,711	1,858	1,946	574	36,563	26	4	7	21	3	53,000
Totals—Junior Colleges				494	7,482	7,672	9,312	9,562	1,642	64,773	340	13	35	77	35	272,784

¹Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1971-1972 (Continued)

09

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	Accreditation	Faculty Including Administrative Officers	Enrolment Fall, 1971		Enrolment Total 1971-1972		Graduate Students Enrolled	Graduated Sept. 1970-Aug. 1971	Graduated Since Founding	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
					Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
SEMINARIES																	
American Baptist Theological Seminary ²	Nashville, Tenn.	Charles E. Boddie	St. ¹	14	104	104	112	112	....	7	468	67	....	34	....	2	10,561
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, Calif.	Harold K. Graves	R, ³	27	262	268	310	328	21	61	1,207	230	35	80	3	...	80,000
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Seminary	Kansas City, Mo.	Millard J. Berquist	R, ³	24	244	264	316	324	2	51	554	176	35	19	5	65	57,350
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, La.	Grady C. Cothen	R, ³	45	586	586	755	755	118	200	5,489	482	95	220	49	...	132,386
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, N.C.	Olin T. Binkley	³	38	552	552	653	653	53	103	2,590	494	14	44	....	...	94,012
Southern Bapt. Theological Seminary	Louisville, Kentucky ...	Duke K. McCall	R, ³	73	1,073	1,124	1,280	1,369	1,190	315	11,162	853	85	237	165	...	196,473
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, Texas	Robert E. Naylor	R, ³	86	1,920	1,920	2,295	2,295	231	445	13,166	1,473	369	590	232	...	385,089
American Sem. Ext. Cent. Seminary Ext. Dept., SBC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	.....	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,769	.....	4,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals—Seminaries	.....	.....	.....	307	4,741	10,233	5,721	11,251	1,615	1,172	34,636	3,775	633	1,224	454	67	955,871
ACADEMIES																	
Acadia Baptist Academy	Eunice, Louisiana	G. L. Higgins, Jr.	St. ¹	8	109	109	120	120	....	45	850	2	....	....	....	....	5,000
Fork Union Mil. Academy	Fork Union, Va.	Kenneth T. Whitescarver	R, St.	62	650	650	653	653	....	103	4,454	....	....	....	....	....	10,500
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.	Vernon T. Lankford	R, St.	56	458	458	539	539	....	106	2,993	2	....	....	....	....	13,027
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, Tenn.	Hubert B. Smothers	St.	18	182	182	288	288	....	47	1,853	12	....	....	....	2	5,500
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va. ...	Robert B. Isner	St.	21	190	190	266	266	....	59	1,734	....	....	....	1	....	3,829
Oneida Institute	Oneida, Kentucky	David C. Jackson	St.	14	208	208	223	223	....	35	1,200	5	....	....	....	....	5,500
San Marcos Bapt. Academy	San Marcos, Texas	Jack E. Byrom	R, St.	48	443	443	487	487	....	66	2,954	....	....	....	....	....	12,607
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, Texas	H. E. Gary ....	.....	12	155	155	165	165	....	21	350	11	1	....	....	....	4,000
Totals—Academies	.....	.....	.....	239	2,395	2,395	2,741	2,741	....	482	16,388	32	1	0	1	2	59,963
BIBLE SCHOOLS																	
Baptist Bible Institute	Graceville, Florida	James E. Southerland ...	St. ¹	16	321	332	402	416	....	48	530	263	....	....	....	....	18,914
Clear Creek Baptist School	Pineville, Ky.	D. M. Aldridge ....	.....	9	153	153	160	160	....	35	507	97	....	89	64	....	10,300
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	Hendersonville, N.C. ...	E. Gary Harthcock ....	.....	14	209	209	279	279	....	46	687	275	....	....	....	....	8,590
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	San Antonio, Texas	H. B. Ramsour, Jr. ....	.....	12	88	88	92	92	....	19	106	66	26	....	....	....	9,500
Totals—Bible Schools	.....	.....	.....	51	771	782	933	947	0	148	1,830	701	26	89	64	0	47,304

¹Accreditation by regional association is indicated by R. Accreditation by state department of education (or state university) is indicated by St.

²Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

³Member, American Association of Theological Schools, on accredited list, also accredited by the American Association of Schools of Religious Education.

⁴Accredited by Association of Bible Colleges.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Contributions for Operations	Amount Received from Contributions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
SENIOR COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES										
Atlanta Baptist College	\$ 88,217	\$ 15,251	\$ 133,727	\$ 229	\$ 237,741	\$ 1,300,000	\$ 14,232	\$ 3,622,202	\$ 3,636,434	\$ 696,411
Averett College	126,155	235,203	218,268	3,805	1,268,634	1,300,000	110,759	3,960,714	4,071,473	1,475,927
Baptist College at Charleston	858,864	309,171	243,673	9,321	2,069,795	20,000,000	86,012	9,807,535	9,893,547	3,356,345
Baylor University	302,386	241,924	37,862	1,153,580	1,500,000	24,809,000	662,904	35,570,000	60,379,000	14,250,000
Belmont College	109,057	34,000	67,662	75,476	5,764,257	800,000	1,281,124	6,486,920	7,149,824	1,808,831
Blue Mountain College	165,699	48,468	141,215	22,981	711,136		2,032,057	2,985,646	3,313,181	726,013
California Baptist College	303,782	1,980,057	34,138	2,577,798	1,200,000	2,126,408	296,874	10,756,954	12,883,362	5,246,463
Campbell College	100,466	51,421	862,134	72,127	750,734		412,977	4,754,036	5,167,013	1,618,405
Campbellsville College	414,228	178,767	129,522	32,548	1,722,912		1,832,932	14,677,400	16,510,332	3,703,107
Carson-Newman College	167,342	49,516	233,942	92,766	1,464,382	500,000	658,605	3,583,857	4,242,462	1,351,130
Corpus Christi, University of	162,784	839,146	24,522	1,383,502	1,722,912		1,61,191	3,246,479	6,007,796	3,071,175
Cumberland College	242,162	203,904	145,669	882,546	1,750,000		902,305	9,005,491	9,907,796	3,428,458
Dallas Baptist College	233,990	217,037	786,499	2,958,002	2,958,002	1,750,000	2,571,355	4,185,711	6,757,066	1,514,275
East Texas Baptist College	266,471	318,252	109,880	20,564	1,866,286	2,600,000	10,601,846	6,559,688	37,161,534	7,418,126
Furman University	181,868	193,230	63,595	80,367	1,706,640	4,000,000	1,226,094	6,607,437	7,833,531	3,341,586
Gardner-Webb College	312,946	441,936	265,966	1,314,861	1,314,861		185,261	1,655,273	1,840,534	1,361,630
Georgetown College	188,827	143,270	54,325	55,782	359,730		5,179,361	11,770,372	16,949,733	3,719,115
Grand Canyon College	215,487	79,221	184,507	1,170,127	1,000,000		1,101,725	7,845,815	8,947,540	2,626,985
Hardin-Simmons University	262,821	143,270	54,325	55,782	359,730		3,852,472	7,655,059	11,507,531	3,313,872
Houston Baptist College	188,827	143,270	54,325	55,782	359,730		1,015,850	3,974,801	4,992,651	1,134,560
Howard Payne College	242,162	203,904	145,669	882,546	1,750,000		1,072,404	7,543,979	8,616,383	3,581,930
Judson College	485,133	292,224	38,458	131,512	653,659	1,500,000	718,619	7,581,309	8,299,928	1,158,864
Louisiana College	213,824	50,000	100,850	29,130	1,833,847	1,700,000	3,678,105	5,423,136	9,101,241	1,451,466
Mars Hill College	187,530	221,759	354,556	1,314,861	1,314,861		10,767,758	15,569,379	26,337,137	5,687,525
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	202,492	78,381	596,851	546,328	2,455,499	35,000,000	10,767,758	15,569,379	26,337,137	5,687,525
Mercer University	60,121	200,000	102,670	72,860	1,734,602	5,000,000	1,578,282	8,063,445	9,641,727	3,313,872
Meredith College	334,993	90,000	285,586	119,497	1,777,514	3,000,000	2,259,081	9,457,553	11,716,634	3,338,963
Mississippi College	241,666	158,663	46,697	2,176	404,721		4,101,360	4,101,360	4,101,360	861,210
Mobile College	632,971	95,356	886,815	196,934	1,196,285	1,000,000	10,009,000	9,898,000	19,907,000	3,093,772
Oklahoma Baptist University ²	472,017		81,260	89,704	1,035,655		1,880,701	7,692,852	9,573,553	3,034,824
Quachita Baptist University			220,549	354,556				444,000	444,000	775,838
Palm Beach Atlantic College			2,650,778	1,589,480	4,047,886		51,509,988	16,097,503	67,607,491	7,728,407
Richmond, University of	679,256	143,271	1,378,892	155,578	2,844,668	2,900,000	3,432,216	18,745,143	22,177,359	4,925,242
Samford University	112,511	47,854	207,693	66,410	873,703		1,880,444	5,047,584	6,928,028	1,243,560
Shore College	217,386		451,298	4,406	1,135,854		90,531	5,583,324	5,673,855	2,505,477
Southwest Baptist College	303,932		1,042,203	334,795	4,062,970	1,000,000	5,798,430	17,988,747	23,787,177	6,641,275
Stetson University	80,000	28,115	85,606	134,902	463,242		1,839,072	5,307,318	5,346,390	977,919
Tift College	346,277	98,411	132,495	44,768	863,497	7,700,000	1,629,285	4,374,024	6,003,309	1,864,486
Union University	87,234	16,150	39,070	18,147	789,691	4,025,000	383,635	4,445,260	4,828,895	1,667,280
Virginia Intermont College	452,895		955,464	1,741,263	5,469,836	550,000	37,423,000	52,066,000	89,489,000	24,652,441
Wake Forest University	199,326		305,729	45,169	554,962		2,836,692	4,803,050	7,339,742	1,603,832
Wayland Baptist College	193,014	52,000	40,813	59,850	789,667		594,617	6,010,835	6,605,452	1,600,000
William Carey College	112,500	106,405	285,534	535,000	1,130,732		5,874,300	7,731,721	13,606,021	2,727,977
Totals—Senior Colleges	\$10,921,496	\$2,707,945	\$19,454,256	\$9,469,971	\$66,277,015	\$98,025,000	\$207,609,337	\$416,140,778	\$623,750,115	\$153,645,195

¹\$299,444 received from Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia for endowment.

²\$52,750 received from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma for endowment.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Con- ventions for Operations	Amount Received from Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Anderson College	\$ 121,773	\$103,766	\$ 65,764	\$ 31,037	\$ 548,003	\$1,300,000	\$ 304,790	\$ 4,084,235	\$ 4,389,025	\$ 1,140,737
Bluefield College	166,139	15,251	14,535	8,295	246,456		123,008	1,974,316	2,097,324	610,030
Brewton-Parker College ¹	69,929	26,576	6,092	22,657	323,424		492,000	867,368	1,359,368	657,357
Chowan College	79,235	105,792	178,756	11,625	1,109,604	3,000,000	289,460	7,417,470	7,706,930	2,425,000
Clarke College	98,619	24,000	39,354	75,611	130,128		674,892	1,480,679	2,155,571	484,500
Missouri Baptist College										
Hannibal-LaGrange Campus	167,092	51,000	2,742	2,598	314,918		55,676	2,167,455	2,223,131	742,455
St. Louis Campus	426,465		51,676	12,724	596,271		75,409	3,717,490	3,792,899	1,508,124
North Greenville College	87,184	138,354	43,105	10,435	518,901	200,000	277,853	3,027,042	3,304,895	857,100
Southern Baptist College	55,754	24,390	23,929	33,144	358,858			4,004,526	4,004,526	1,053,213
Truett-McConnell College ¹	59,089		19,551		172,297		555,351	2,227,935	2,783,286	453,660
Wingate College	100,624	68,691	896,357	37,146	1,278,918		1,059,725	7,707,819	8,767,544	3,305,938
Totals—Junior Colleges	\$1,431,903	\$557,820	\$1,341,861	\$265,272	\$47,381,778	\$4,500,000	\$3,908,164	\$38,676,335	\$42,584,499	\$13,238,114

¹\$229,444 received from Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia for endowment.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—1970-1971 (Continued)

NAME	Amount Received from Con- ventions for Operations	Amount Received from Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goal of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
SEMINARIES										
American Baptist Theological Seminary	\$100,609	\$	\$ 20,480	\$	\$ 45,664	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$157,898
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	547,344		559,572	34,303	46,016	1,750,000	597,950	5,711,603	6,309,553	802,084
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	481,648	64,495	2,107	33,237	35,564		545,631	4,552,856	5,098,487	671,238
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,005,000	52,848	206,234	22,681	89,319		1,160,536	8,044,602	9,205,138	1,625,000
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	805,758	45,601	8,233	27,560	61,163		779,123	4,832,267	5,611,390	1,096,358
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,262,100	60,095	43,587	319,452	219,551		5,636,203	14,325,372	19,961,575	2,077,247
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,545,383	52,848	75,410	343,240	278,432	18,799,963	7,397,273	12,664,772	20,062,045	2,736,798
Totals—Seminaries	\$5,747,842	\$275,887	\$915,623	\$780,473	\$775,709	\$20,549,963	\$16,116,716	\$50,131,472	\$66,248,188	\$9,166,623
ACADEMIES										
Acadia Baptist Academy	\$ 61,014	\$ 35,000	\$ 12,489	\$	\$ 120,915	\$	\$ 2,414	\$ 623,965	\$ 626,379	\$ 287,375
Fork Union Military Academy	33,427	6,743	1,737	12,538	1,263,002	1,000,000	1,733,931	4,865,981	6,599,912	1,921,995
Hargrave Military Academy	69,057	11,001	134,650		679,487			3,907,745	1,446,953	
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	88,671	38,144	30,111	14,137	74,162	500,000	167,497	1,477,169	1,644,666	272,350
Oak Hill Academy	69,057	8,970	11,205	219	307,278	450,000	4,192	1,189,222	1,193,414	420,000
Oneida Baptist Institute	33,600	9,824	74,319	41,004	31,502		979,068	1,271,100	2,200,168	257,792
San Marcos Baptist Academy	90,146		361,937	13,343	1,600,496	850,000	166,442	5,528,081	5,694,523	1,731,871
Valley Baptist Academy	81,789	17,500	51,967	1,117	51,112		46,341	683,127	729,468	173,795
Totals—Academies	\$526,761	\$127,182	\$678,415	\$82,358	\$4,127,954	\$2,800,000	\$3,099,885	\$19,546,390	\$22,596,275	\$6,512,131
BIBLE SCHOOLS										
Baptist Bible Institute	\$221,506	\$32,308	\$ 36,715	\$ 3,553	\$ 76,996	\$	\$ 80,294	\$1,715,369	\$1,795,663	\$409,658
Clear Creek Baptist School	53,559	6,236	123,234	16,857	11,279	1,085,000	308,931	1,083,960	1,392,891	248,127
Fretiland Baptist Bible Institute	50,000	32,000			102,137	350,000		500,000	500,000	184,637
Mexican Baptist Bible Institute	105,000		30,000		11,400			800,000	800,000	155,000
Totals—Bible Schools	\$430,065	\$70,544	\$189,949	\$20,410	\$201,812	\$1,435,000	\$389,225	\$4,099,329	\$4,488,554	\$997,422

SPOTLIGHTING BAPTIST HIGHER EDUCATION 1961-62 vs. 1971-72

THE TEN LARGEST SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Name	Location	Enrollment 1971-72	Enrollment 1961-62
1. Baylor Univ.	Waco, Texas	8,813	7,430
2. Univ. of Richmond	Richmond, Va.	6,366	5,324
3. Wake Forest Univ.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	4,316	3,452
4. Stetson Univ.	DeLand, Florida	3,682	2,788
5. Mississippi Coll.	Clinton, Miss.	3,300	2,260
6. Campbell Coll.	Boile's Creek, N.C.	3,145	1,822
7. Furman Univ.	Greenville, S.C.	3,077	3,176
8. Samford Univ.	Birmingham, Ala.	3,044	2,987
9. Mercer Univ.	Macon, Georgia	2,603	1,797
10. Hardin-Simmons Univ.	Arlene, Texas	2,341	2,409

CHURCH VOCATION VOLUNTEERS

	1971-72	1961-62
Senior colleges and universities	7,208	5,960
Seminaries	6,153	5,966
Junior colleges	500	1,140
Bible schools	880	510
Academies	36	67

TRENDS IN ENROLLMENTS

Year	Senior colleges and universities	Seminaries
1971-72	82,129	11,251
1970-71	83,993	10,922
1969-70	83,649	12,041 ¹
1968-69	81,114	6,798
1967-68	74,446	6,282
1966-67	78,226	5,815
1965-66	72,992	5,943
1964-65	68,759	6,134
1963-64	62,121	5,966
1962-63	58,896	5,855
1961-62	55,962	5,981

¹Seminary Extension Department enrollment included for first time.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1971

State	Name and Location	Administrator, Executive Director, or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. New- Born Beds	No. Adult Patients	Patient Care Program				
							No. New- Born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily Occu- pancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenue from Patients
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair, Birmingham 35213	Duane T. Houtz	1966	485	51	18,605	2,423	163,895	92.66	39,741	\$14,340,866
	Baptist Hospital of Gadsden, Inc., Gadsden 35903	J. Cecil Hamiter	1963	221	20	9,655	1,052	68,723	86.4	14,199	5,316,587
	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton, Birmingham 35211	Charles R. Loar	1922	427	32	15,534	1,344	145,709	93.4	32,003	11,647,559
Georgia	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery 36111	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	195	32	9,018	1,220	66,687	93.7	11,034	683,678
	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta 30312	Edwin B. Peel	1901	475	75	20,917	3,594	129,631	68.0	26,897	13,518,860
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	Ben R. Brewer	1954	207	28	12,033	2,126	76,434	90.4	14,096	6,249,979
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	Homer D. Coggins	1924	409	33	16,298	2,363	134,727	92.0	23,898	9,781,772
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	James V. Dorsett, Jr.	1953	214	22	10,163	1,627	75,911	225.4	36,016	5,589,922
	Beauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital, DeRidder 70634	Edwin D. Massey	1950	88	.....	2,758	305	16,645	51.0	4,563	775,517
Louisiana	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson 39201	Paul J. Pryor	1911	385	.....	15,091	1,921	113,000	87.1	25,415	9,327,744
Mississippi	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City 64131	Hamilton V. Reid	1960	371	18	15,062	923	117,047	85.6	25,250	12,615,117
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	Reid T. Holmes	1923	463	62	17,103	1,414	152,849	85.9	53,088	16,852,329
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City 73112	James L. Henry	1959	376	55	15,461	2,183	131,971	397.1	175,562	10,650,439
	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid 73701	W. Eugene Baxter	1917	139	8	4,269	173	35,033	80.0	9,362	2,822,297
Oklahoma	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow 74010	Henry C. Lamb	1954	39	4	964	57	5,910	45.0	1,754	359,595
	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell 73632	Jim M. Robertson	1957	35	10	885	69	6,214	49.0	1,651	364,561
	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor 74361	H. M. Usry	1954	57	8	2,639	228	15,208	67.1	5,405	931,434
	Grove General Hospital, Grove 74344	W. G. Kersh	1963	36	3	1,659	43	9,996	.....	3,497	500,639
	Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami 74354	W. G. Kersh	1919	94	15	4,166	399	25,009	74.0	6,454	1,514,764
	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry 73077	Carlos Berry	1951	28	8	821	103	5,001	50.0	1,634	275,062
South Carolina	Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre 73662	W. C. Campbell	1961	59	6	1,975	131	12,187	61.2	2,392	677,480
	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29640	Sherman Hendricks	1958	98	12	3,107	649	20,000	60.0	4,032	1,401,270
	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia 29201	W. A. Boyce	1914	402	53	18,205	2,661	131,971	397.1	175,562	9,077,574
	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37203	Gene Kidd	1948	592	64	23,356	3,646	173,479	84.0	28,339	17,155,786
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38103 ¹	Frank S. Groner	1912	1,601	90	56,275	5,012	484,413	85.0	266,410	42,681,677
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	Earl G. Skogman	1948	349	49	14,231	586	108,725	85.3	10,258	7,992,848
	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio 78286	David A. Garrett	1948	878	130	34,396	3,333	239,731	89.0	35,973	19,911,084
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Angelo 76901 ¹	Taylor Henley	1951	250	.....	460	.....	56,167	62.0	103,233	26,141,902
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	Boone Powell	1903	1,125	108	32,958	5,453	261,487	82.0	13,149	6,967,208
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	Boone Powell, Jr.	1924	359	30	15,211	1,487	106,381	81.0	21,403	4,492,699
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	Emmett R. Johnson	1968	194	18	7,631	66	51,675	79.0	13,403	6,206,378
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	Julian H. Pace	1920	310	60	14,441	2,399	94,153	86.0	20,152	24,063,449
	Memorial Hospital System, Houston 77002 ²	W. Wilson Turner	1907	982	78	41,199	5,155	266,498	77.1	171,726	9,322,515
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Guy H. Dalrymple	1949	373	37	14,154	1,322	111,847	82.8	16,759	4,322,663
	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen 78550	T. H. Morrison, Jr.	1925	190	28	7,959	980	53,325	60.3	7,652	4,222,663
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	Charles S. Elliott	1924	178	32	8,309	1,663	56,550	84.6	8,691	4,335,756

¹Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

²Includes four hospitals in Houston.

³Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aged.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1971 (Continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Facilities and Services Within Hospital a. postoperative recovery room b. intensive care unit c. pharmacy d. organ bank e. inhalation therapy dept. f. premature nursery g. self-care unit h. renal dialysis: inpatients i. renal dialysis: outpatients j. family planning service k. home care dept. l. hospital auxiliary m. emergency services n. treatment for drug abuse patients	Personnel				Educational Program		
			Physicians and Dentists	Interns and Residents	Other Trainees	All Other Personnel	Approved Center for Pastoral Care Training	Pastoral Care Institutes Enrollment	Pastoral Care Clinical Courses Enrollment
Alabama	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair, Birmingham 35213	a,b,c,e,f,h,i,m	2	11	2	850	Yes		28
	Baptist Hospital of Gadsden, Inc., Gadsden 35903	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				473	No		
	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton, Birmingham 35211	a,b,c,e,f,i,m		10	23	909	Yes		
Georgia	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery 36111	a,b,c,e,f,i,m			6	450	No		
Kentucky	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta 30312	a,b,c,e,f,i,m		25	27	793	Yes		23
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a,b,c,e,f,i,m		6		502	No		
	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	a,b,c,e,f,i,m	12			832	Yes		18
Louisiana	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a,b,c,d,e,f,i,m				521	No	47	
Mississippi	Beauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital, DeRidder 70634	a,c,f				73	No		
Missouri	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson 39201	a,b,c,e,f,g,m	2	7	82	612	No	60	13
N. Carolina	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City 64131	a,b,c,d,e,f,i,m				902	Yes	130	31
Oklahoma	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,m	127		205	1,040	Yes	120	59
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City 73112	a,b,c,e,f,h,i,m	4	20	24	868	Yes	40	1
	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid 73701	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				262	No		
	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow 74010	b,c,e,m				37	No		
	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell 73632	a,c,f,m				26	No		
	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor 74361	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				93	No		
	Grove General Hospital, Grove 74344	c,i,m				43	No		
	Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami 74354	a,c,f,h,i,l,m				177	No		
	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry 73077	c,i,m				16	No		
	Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre 73662	c,e,i,m				85	No		
S. Carolina	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29640	a,m				97	No		
Tennessee	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia 29201	a,b,c,e,f,h,i,m	10			593	Yes	150	20
	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37203	a,b,c,e,f,i,m		13	89	1,580	Yes		12
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38103	a,b,c,e,f,g,h,i,l,m		84	135	3,226	No		
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	a,b,c,e,f,h,i,m			13	808	Yes	80	26
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio 78286	a,b,c,d,e,f,g,h,i,l,m		10	132	2,145	Yes		13
	Baptist Memorial Geriatric Center, San Angelo 76901 ¹	c,g,i				162	No		
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	a,b,c,e,f,h,i,l,m	14	118	119	2,319	No		
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				757	No		8
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				269	Yes		10
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	a,b,c,e,f,i,m				617	No	1	
	Memorial Hospital System, Houston 77002 ²	a,b,c,e,f,i,m	2	19	170	1,726	Yes	70	21
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	a,b,c,e,f,i,m			133	753	No		
	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen 78550	a,b,c,d,e,f,i,m				No	No		
Virginia	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	a,b,c,e,f,i			1	334	Yes	40	13

¹Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.²Includes four hospitals in Houston.³Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aged.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS—1971 (Continued)

		Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
State	NAME AND LOCATION	Total Assets— All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denomination— Capital	Receipts from Denomination— Operating	Number Chaplains	1st Year Interns	2nd Year Residents	Frequency Worship Services	Number Inpatients Baptist	Number Inpatients Other Denominations	Number Inpatients No Religion
Ala.	Baptist Medical Center—Montclair, Birmingham 35213	\$26,606,284	\$18,362,705	\$8,243,579	83.0%	\$	\$132,222	1	4		Daily	6,455	2,617	1,602
	Baptist Hospital of Gadsden, Inc., Gadsden 35903	7,275,844	5,572,923	1,702,921	30.9%			2				8,699	6,589	246
	Baptist Medical Center—Princeton, Birmingham 35211	18,057,748	12,769,696	5,288,052	\$7,034,150	7,556	82,972	2				4,959	3,517	541
	Montgomery Baptist Hospital, Montgomery 36111	6,495,409	5,370,657	1,124,752	1,212,050	1,115	47,836	2				13,649	9,600	366
Ga.	Georgia Baptist Hospital, Atlanta 30312	24,396,054	13,372,975	11,023,079	1,240,000	268,529		2	5	3	Daily	4,594	7,463	
Ky.	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	7,313,638	5,700,094	1,613,544			13,102	1				6,453	11,048	1,160
	Kentucky Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	11,979,674	4,551,334	7,428,340				1	3		Weekly	5,723	5,328	721
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	7,022,169	5,366,909	1,655,260			32,523	1				1,593	1,029	127
La.	Beauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital, DeRidder 70634	1,333,611	642,364	691,247	426,735	4,537		1				9,947	5,678	518
Miss.	Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson 39201	14,713,871	6,807,268	7,906,603	148,063	74,236	69,999	1				3,954	11,900	107
Mo.	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City 64131	9,736,623	8,134,756	1,601,867	14.6%			1	4	1	Weekly	9,022	7,733	1,657
N.C.	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	26,878,778	22,523,557	4,355,222	1,723,400	629,309		6	9	3	4 Weekly	6,071	11,120	883
Okla.	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City 73112	14,781,663	10,423,664	4,357,999	5,586,807			3	1		2 Weekly	1,417	3,023	376
	Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid 73701	5,729,212	4,742,316	986,896	2,270,000		72,000	1				436	510	18
	Bristow Memorial Hospital, Bristow 74010	514,468	386,053	128,415				1				343	593	12
	Cordell Memorial Hospital, Cordell 73632	446,629	436,676	9,953		1,680		1				1,002	1,531	105
	Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor 74361	1,218,815	948,490	270,361	4,500	1,680		1						
	Grove General Hospital, Grove 74344	478,714	179,892	298,821				1				1,351	3,230	
	Miami Baptist Hospital, Miami 74354	2,031,741	1,334,459	697,282		1,680		1			Weekly	217	590	14
	Perry Memorial Hospital, Perry 73077	228,816	193,932	34,885		1,680		1			Weekly	790	1,110	75
	Sayre Memorial Hospital, Sayre 73662	1,076,592	852,705	223,887		1,680		1			Weekly			
S.C.	Easley Baptist Hospital, Easley 29640	1,685,708	1,304,077	381,031	351,673		36,000					8,126	10,070	40
	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia 29201	13,716,324	8,481,549	5,234,775	27.0%	179,281	197,773	2	3		Daily	8,120	13,008	1,734
Tenn.	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37203	23,359,061	16,894,355	6,464,706	7,177,759			3	3		Weekly	25,886	30,389	
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38103 ¹	76,917,645	51,241,547	25,676,098	24.3%			2			70 per month	8,514	4,526	635
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	15,735,105	12,023,895	3,711,210	7,016,747	35,906		1			Weekly	7,528	28,983	989
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio 78286	20,321,360	14,498,807	5,822,553	35.13%		161,152	4	1	2	3 Weekly	73	74	8
	Baptist Memorial Geriatric Center, San Angelo 76901 ¹	1,575,678	1,303,154	272,524	731,600	178,190		7			Daily	14,502	17,468	988
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	39,614,338	30,595,262	9,019,076	27.4%	193,222	4,500	2			3 Weekly	6,634	7,752	705
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	14,366,198	9,830,640	4,535,558		118,161		2			Daily	3,318	4,562	415
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	7,571,088	6,006,043	1,565,045	32.0%	54,618		1	1		Daily	8,047	8,778	
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	7,316,010	5,144,893	2,171,117	685,480		122,126	1			2 Weekly	20,660	17,304	3,296
	Memorial Hospital System, Houston 77002 ²	37,742,196	29,793,412	7,948,784	40.41%	168,059		4	20	1	Daily	7,674	7,418	388
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	7,130,010	4,841,336	2,288,674	741,030	126,721		2			Weekly	1,629	7,042	268
	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen 78550	9,638,829	1,979,831	6,088,874	34.4%		172,934	1			Weekly	4,330	4,941	610
Va.	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Lynchburg 24503	6,478,076	6,089,320	388,756	1,410,830	83,159	52,488	1	4		Weekly			

¹Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.²Includes four hospitals in Houston.³Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aged.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGED—1971

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Superintendent	Date Chartered	Capacity	Actual Number of Residents	Number of Buildings	Number of Employees	Gross Value of Home's Fixed Assets	How Financed
D.C.	Baptist Home of the District of Columbia, 3700 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington 20016	William P. Harris	1880	63	63	1	36	\$1,250,000	Residents' endowment, D.C. Baptist Convention, contributions
Fla.	Florida Baptist Retirement Center, 1006 33rd Street, Vero Beach, 32960	William H. Lord, Sr.	1959	78	61	10	26	650,000	Cooperative Program and residents
Ga.	Baptist Village, Inc., Waycross 31501	Harvey R. Mitchell	1958	220	202	25	99	3,500,000	Residents' churches, Cooperative Program, and personal gifts
Ga.	Peachtree on Peachtree Inn, 176 Peachtree St., N.W., Atlanta 30303	Cecil T. Underwood	1967	166	166	1	40	2,000,000	Fred W. Beazley Foundation, Cooperative Program, residents and gifts
Ky.	Baptist Convalescent Center, 120 Main Street, Newport 41071	Arnold E. Caddell	1952	166	146	1	121	1,723,000	Patients, churches, and gifts
La.	Acadia Baptist Home, 1109 Sixth Street, Arcadia 71001	Raymond W. Gaudet	1958	55	51	1	30	300,500	Residents and Cooperative Program
Md.	Baptist Home of Maryland, Inc., Route 3, Box 34, Owings Mills 21117	L. Starke Jones	1915	64	50	5	28	800,000	Admission fees, endowment, state convention, churches, and private contributions
Mo.	The Home for Aged Baptists, Ironton 63650	John H. Burney	1913	200	185	10	81	2,000,000	Cooperative Program, endowment, wills, gifts, and residents
N.C.	North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Reynolds Park Road, Winston-Salem 27107 ¹	William A. Poole	1951	223	189	11	140	1,632,288	Residents and patients, special offering, Cooperative Program, and gifts
Okla.	Golden Age Home, Route #1, Box A, Hugo 74743	Truett E. Haskins	1959	100	75	2	38	523,656	Residents and Cooperative Program
Okla.	Okla. Baptist Retirement Center, 9700 Main Street, Oklahoma City 73132	Don Donahon	1965	140	130	12	63	1,215,000	Baptist Laymen's Corporation bonds and special gifts
S.C.	Baptist Baptist Home, Darlington 29532	A. W. Brickle	1954	135	130	14	80	2,450,000	S.C. Baptist Convention and special gifts
Texas	Baptist Baptist Home, 12601 Memorial Drive, Houston 77024	Thomas E. Jackson	1954	114	108	11	44	890,465	Residents' contributions, and endowment
Texas	Baptist Baptist Ryburn Home, 4810 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1966	104	101	1	72	427,250	Residents and endowment
Texas	Buckner Baptist Home, 4800 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1954	144	139	32	32	1,195,370	Residents and endowment
Texas	Buckner Baptist Home, 4700 Dumas Drive, Austin 78704	Ton Dewart	2	128	130	1	74	6,259	Residents' contributions, and endowment
Texas	Buckner Baptist Home, 10001 E. Braker Lane, Austin 78704	Ton Dewart	2	132	133	1	87	13,349	Residents' contributions, and endowment
Texas	New Facility, 4812 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	3	30	6	1	4	187,872	Residents and endowment
Va.	Virginia Baptist Homes, Inc., Newport News 23606 and Culpeper 22701	Charles E. Neal	1946	375	330	19	119	3,594,373	Cooperative Program, gifts, wills, and residents

¹Consists of five homes and a nursing care unit: Albemarle, Hamilton, Vancelyville, and two at Winston-Salem.
²Operated by Buckner Baptist Benevolences since May 1970.
³Operated by Buckner Baptist Benevolences since September 1971.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES—1971

State Convention	Name and Location	Superintendent or Executive Director	Number in Residence	Number of Children Under 18 Living on Campus	Number of Employees	New Admissions Total	Received from Cooperative Program	Capital Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Gross Fixed Assets	Date Organized
Alabama	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Troy 36081	R. H. Shirey	224	139	66	\$249,427	\$67,653	\$91,889	\$835,291	\$2,251,720	1891
Alaska	Turnagain Children's Home, Box 531, Anchorage 99501	Edmund K. Knutsen	9	5	2		3,960		15,211	165,000	1949
Arizona	Arizona Baptist Children's Services, 3115 W. Missouri, Phoenix 85003	Don Cain	34	7	16				82,717	140,086	1960
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 525 W. Capitol, Little Rock 72201	Johnny G. Biggs	41	30	22	95,753	96,122	12,173	252,931	1,048,325	1894
California	Baptist Child Care and Family Services, 678 E. Shaw, Fresno 93755 ²	Robert A. Williams									1951
D.C.	Baptist Home for Children, 6301 Greentree Road, Washington 20034	M. W. Freeman	40	15	15	1,601,744	36,000	40,000	180,000	186,535	1914
Florida	Florida Baptist Children's Home, Lakeland ³	Roger S. Dorsett	107	23	45	600,000	195,000	36,000	501,357	1,350,946	1902
Florida	Baptist Home for Children, 2332 Bartram Road, Jacksonville ⁴	George E. Norton	75	17	17	1,125,000			107,916	1,000,000	1927
Georgia	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Inc., 291 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta 30303 ⁵	O. L. Pedigo, Jr.	437	45	160	975,740		199,687	1,743,960	7,484,000	1872
Illinois	Baptist Children's Home, Carmi 62821	Arthur Farmer	60	21	23	41,000		7,408	266,881	305,735	1917
Kentucky	Kentucky Baptist Board of Child Care, 10801 Shelbyville Rd., Middletown 40243 ⁶	C. Ford Deusner	208	61	90	1,965,511	99,033	73,981	847,059	3,925,535	1869
Louisiana	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Monroe 71201	Wade B. East	152	12	41	139,865	197,000	160,000	475,000	2,276,232	1899
Mississippi	The Baptist Children's Village, Flag Chapel at W. Northside Dr., Jackson 39213	Paul N. Nunnery	135	45	54		97,394	16,683	383,844	1,969,934	1887
Missouri	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11300 St. Charles Rock Rd., Bridgeton 63044	Edgar E. Blake	60	155	4	2,250,475	79,954	126,952	561,720	3,936,840	1886
New Mexico	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, Portales 88130	Bert E. Edmison	75	1	17	539,736		9,500	150,468	337,732	1919
N. Carolina	Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Thomasville 27360	W. R. Wagoner	385	217	214	2,620,712	489,993	459,584	2,298,171	5,547,617	1885
Northwest	Baile Memorial Boys' Ranch, Inc., Star Route, Mesa, Washington 99343	Ferris D. Winn	24	1	7		3,000	25,855	101,191	586,501	1962
Oklahoma	Department of Child Care of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103	Lowell D. Milburn	175	30	74	2,000,000	128,000	609,248	649,248	2,351,000	1903
S. Carolina	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, Greenwood 29646	Sam M. Smith	205	69	99	2,285,260	253,497	142,612	953,223	3,671,990	1892
Tennessee	Tennessee Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., 8601 Franklin Rd., Brentwood 37027	James M. Gregg	301	165	100	101,990	397,000	236,700	982,600	2,725,000	1891
Texas	Buckner Baptist Benevolences, P.O. Box 18267, Dallas 75218 ⁷	R. C. Campbell	591	420	161	15,776,670	335,372	311,085	2,082,102	7,742,976	1879
Virginia	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Salem 24153	R. Franklin Hough, Jr.	170	160	42	1,125,000	245,000	10,000	532,000	2,000,000	1890

¹Branch home at Decatur and Mobile. ²Not an institution but an agency for child placement and family services. ³Main campus at Lakeland with branch at Miami. ⁴Sponsored by three associations. ⁵A multiple-unit agency with homes at Baxley, Palmetto, and Meansville. ⁶A multiple-unit agency with homes at Middleton and Glendale. ⁷Consists of four homes: Franklin, Memphis, and two in Chattanooga. ⁸A multiple-unit agency with homes in Dallas, Burnet, Lubbock, San Antonio, and Beaumont.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST REPORTS—1845-1971

70

Year	Membership	Baptisms	SS Enrolment	VBS Enrolment	TU Enrolment	WMU Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222									
1855	542,396	43,722									
1860	649,518	51,342									4,126
1861-71	No data available										6,590
1872	956,067	68,017	287,658								
1873	1,098,808	50,532									
1874	1,200,106	67,498									
1875	1,249,073	62,679									
1876	1,342,432	69,448									
1877	1,418,296	63,680									
1878	1,483,660	70,568									
1879	1,516,351	53,760									
1880	1,672,631	78,243	377,214								
1881	961,435	47,575	396,359								13,455
1882	915,140	47,886	458,917								13,527
1883	934,817	53,908	502,105								13,438
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715								13,513
1885	1,013,160	65,197	326,003								14,102
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929					4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365					6,840,281	209,116	1,603,934	14,346
1888	1,165,812	73,052	539,083					9,180,634	219,282	1,876,260	14,874
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127					11,515,881	295,394	2,203,700	15,343
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230					13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1891	1,282,220	84,076	494,845					13,382,359	398,916	2,876,927	16,091
1892	1,321,540	82,478						14,703,308		3,252,716	16,654
1893	1,363,351	93,842						15,600,061		3,045,689	17,710
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,379					17,361,794		3,218,789	17,346
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711					17,913,444		2,927,162	17,803
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528					19,551,268		2,970,429	18,143
1897	1,568,906	98,984	611,612					18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1898	1,586,709	77,243	628,002					18,681,227	667,190	2,895,080	18,922
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944					19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,569					19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	19,653
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012					20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1902	1,737,466	108,517	745,474					20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,911
1903	1,805,889	103,241	761,059					21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248					22,828,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040					23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	21,802
1906	1,946,948	124,911	876,682					25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	20,776
1907	2,015,080	129,152	959,795					27,917,149	1,704,130	7,008,934	21,266
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721					30,861,438	1,817,556	7,863,416	21,887
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,131,981					34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	22,438
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116					37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	23,248
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,288,014		60,700			43,393,899	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,672
1912	2,446,296	123,471	1,329,720		76,665			46,843,897	2,522,161	10,926,406	23,982
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,491,426		117,695			48,634,360	2,631,976	10,883,092	24,171
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,705,871		159,932			53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,338
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802		153,071			56,861,492	3,038,044	13,073,940	24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,784,992		175,540			58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,602
								61,159,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	

1917	2,844,301	148,699	1,835,811					\$ 64,772,860	\$ 3,560,963	\$ 15,346,158	24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208		230,540			69,974,092	4,911,105	17,852,929	24,851
1919	2,961,348	123,069	1,835,936		301,873			74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1920	3,149,346	173,595	1,926,610		322,011			97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	233,571	2,147,654		384,215			102,404,038	10,962,725	33,432,746	27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,035		483,166			115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	295,864	2,381,717		495,149	148,108		127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953		546,193	269,906		141,737,127	9,863,154	37,359,615	27,517
1925*	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828	28,167	531,415			165,909,278	8,255,435	39,627,009	24,341
1926*	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,331	38,077	498,426			195,005,216	8,161,411	39,855,829	24,774
1927*	3,673,712	197,155	2,780,043		480,190	440,009		205,705,944	7,843,652	39,787,237	24,704
1928*	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129	44,230	500,564	523,736		207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405	531,394		213,327,088	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010
1930	3,850,278	198,579	2,839,183	57,983	533,976	624,659		217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,932,910	69,786	546,948	651,690		217,066,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,806
1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	583,842	563,830		209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,393	3,069,484	83,600	618,283	581,442		204,376,293	3,880,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	571,702		202,095,794	4,251,668	24,653,276	24,360
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	593,766		202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24,537
1936	4,482,315	191,993	3,173,356	198,153	693,186	595,852		203,469,481	4,986,885	29,188,687	24,671
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	612,075		206,668,413	5,702,150	32,265,687	24,844
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	715,402		210,466,838	5,798,529	35,265,340	24,932
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	747,845		214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	541,026	919,689	758,151		221,974,479	6,787,627	40,359,038	25,259
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	768,976		232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25,603
1942	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	748,465	54,868	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,978	548,707	777,732	715,433	33,009	248,168,495	13,455,640	63,067,085	25,790
1944	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,909	635,947	759,885	719,186	34,750	295,534,009	17,300,389	76,588,615	25,965
1945	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	703,332	739,360	38,538	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,458,425	26,191
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	767,521	71,412	313,053,779	27,240,704	115,226,949	26,401
1947	6,270,819	285,152	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,908	761,907	97,146	366,830,652	28,471,014	132,162,846	26,764
1948	6,489,221	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	856,332	119,230	450,489,517	30,605,598	155,574,504	26,822
1949	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,650	1,443,072	1,235,438	943,135	142,412	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,337,307	27,285
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,033,479	167,744	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,087,427	185,587	761,510,838	37,268,172	222,838,109	28,289
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	1,143,993	214,486	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28,865
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,370	1,849,544	1,188,080	242,918	1,020,504,214	48,427,760	278,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	396,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	1,302,060	273,406	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	305,573,654	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,841,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	1,245,358	404,281	1,323,453,534	58,360,247	334,836,283	30,377
1956	8,708,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	1,267,850	445,630	1,491,385,336	64,954,516	372,136,675	30,834
1957	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	1,324,295	511,521	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,550,347	31,297
1958	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	1,395,974	582,497	1,825,474,318	74,750,699	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	1,456,192	617,263	2,009,254,164	77,753,190	453,338,720	31,906
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	1,484,589	619,105	2,204,351,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,724,369	1,496,634	628,087	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32,598
1962	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,559	2,747,581	1,489,352	628,063	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	504,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	1,512,840	634,651	2,751,429,716	96,077,109	556,042,694	33,126
1964	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,238	2,722,029	1,509,484	603,696	2,954,380,965	100,164,740	591,587,981	33,388
1965	10,772,712	361,634	7,659,638	3,394,953	2,610,187	1,469,739	483,219	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	33,797
1966	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,685	3,388,924	2,552,073	1,459,828	463,553	3,273,868,971	115,197,437	669,779,962	33,949
1967	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,325	2,514,165	1,444,428	457,770	3,495,020,717	120,454,869	711,775,375	34,147
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	2,455,497	1,407,673	448,738	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,082	34,295
1969	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	2,343,595	1,291,221	430,339	3,900,472,691	133,224,335	809,608,812	34,335
1970	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,228,217	1,199,813	422,527	4,127,738,253	138,500,883	857,098,889	34,360
1971	11,826,463	409,659	7,141,453	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,137,586	451,538	4,307,682,773	160,546,256	935,044,620	34,441

THE WORLD FAMILY OF BAPTISTS

Baptists are known to live and witness in all the 130 countries listed. Where no figure is given, the number is currently not available. In some reports there is a certain amount of overlapping because some churches are affiliated with more than one convention.

AFRICA

Algeria	.....	
Angola*	.....	3,073
Botswana	.....	17
Burundi*	.....	2,865
Cameroon*	.....	48,185
Cape Verde Islands	.....	
Central African Republic	.....	18,589
Chad	.....	
Congo Republic	.....	2,221
Dahomey	.....	
Egypt	.....	164
Ethiopia*	.....	360
Ghana*	.....	5,784
Guinea	.....	
Ivory Coast	.....	2,643
Kenya	.....	4,551
Liberia*	.....	22,500
Libya	.....	580
Losotho	.....	
Malawi	.....	9,512
Morocco	.....	50
Mozambique	.....	30,000
Nigeria*	.....	106,280
Rhodesia	.....	6,561
Rwanda	.....	13,811
St. Helena	.....	80
Senegal	.....	
Sierra Leone	.....	368
South Africa*	.....	51,043
South-West Africa	.....	70
Tanzania	.....	5,380
Togo*	.....	400
Uganda	.....	3,600
Upper Volta	.....	
Zaire Republic*	.....	465,184
Zambia	.....	4,395
TOTAL FOR AFRICA	.....	808,266

ASIA

Bangla Desh	.....	21,000
Burma*	.....	253,128
Ceylon*	.....	1,622
China (Mainland)†	.....	
China (Taiwan)*	.....	11,587
Hong Kong*	.....	25,208
India*	.....	703,275
Japan*	.....	32,320
Korea*	.....	13,678
Laos	.....	
Macao	.....	532
Malaysia*	.....	4,187

Nepal	3,554
Okinawa	2,060
Pakistan*	940
Singapore	6,380
South Vietnam	
Thailand	
TOTAL FOR ASIA	1,079,471

CENTRAL AMERICA

Bahamas	30,521
Barbados	170
Bermuda	117
British Honduras	1,268
Costa Rica*	16,235
Cuba*	423
Dominican Republic	3,000
El Salvador*	68
French West Indies	3,184
Guatemala*	130,000
Haiti*	896
Honduras*	55,000
Jamaica*	132
Leeward Islands	4,182
Nicaragua*	5,144
Panama and Canal Zone*	9,501
Puerto Rico*	150
St. Lucia	150
St. Vincent	1,844
Trinidad and Tobago*	
TOTAL FOR CENTRAL AMERICA	261,985

EUROPE

Austria*	760
Belgium*	352
Bulgaria*	700
Czechoslovakia*	4,163
Denmark*	6,828
England*	173,708
Finland*	3,348
France*	2,374
Germany, DDR*	24,019
Germany, West*	74,235
Greece	
Hungary*	19,600
Iceland	56
North Ireland and Eire*	7,208
Italy*	5,100
Luxembourg	20
Netherlands*	10,329
Norway*	6,535
Poland*	2,500
Portugal*	3,434
Romania	120,000
Scotland*	16,250
Spain*	5,750
Sweden*	45,688
Switzerland*	2,822

U.S.S.R.*† 550,000
 Wales* 72,097
 Yugoslavia* 3,730
TOTAL FOR EUROPE **1,161,606**

MIDDLE EAST

Cyprus 35
 Gaza 218
 Israel* 200
 Jordan* 500
 Lebanon* 55
 Turkey
 Yemen
TOTAL FOR MIDDLE EAST **1,008**

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina* 22,237
 Bolivia* 2,005
 Brazil* 389,970
 Chile* 11,885
 Colombia* 6,780
 Ecuador 1,281
 Guyana 1,054
 Paraguay* 1,609
 Peru 1,381
 Surinam 42
 Uruguay* 2,395
 Venezuela* 2,220
TOTAL FOR SOUTH AMERICA **442,859**

SOUTHWEST PACIFIC

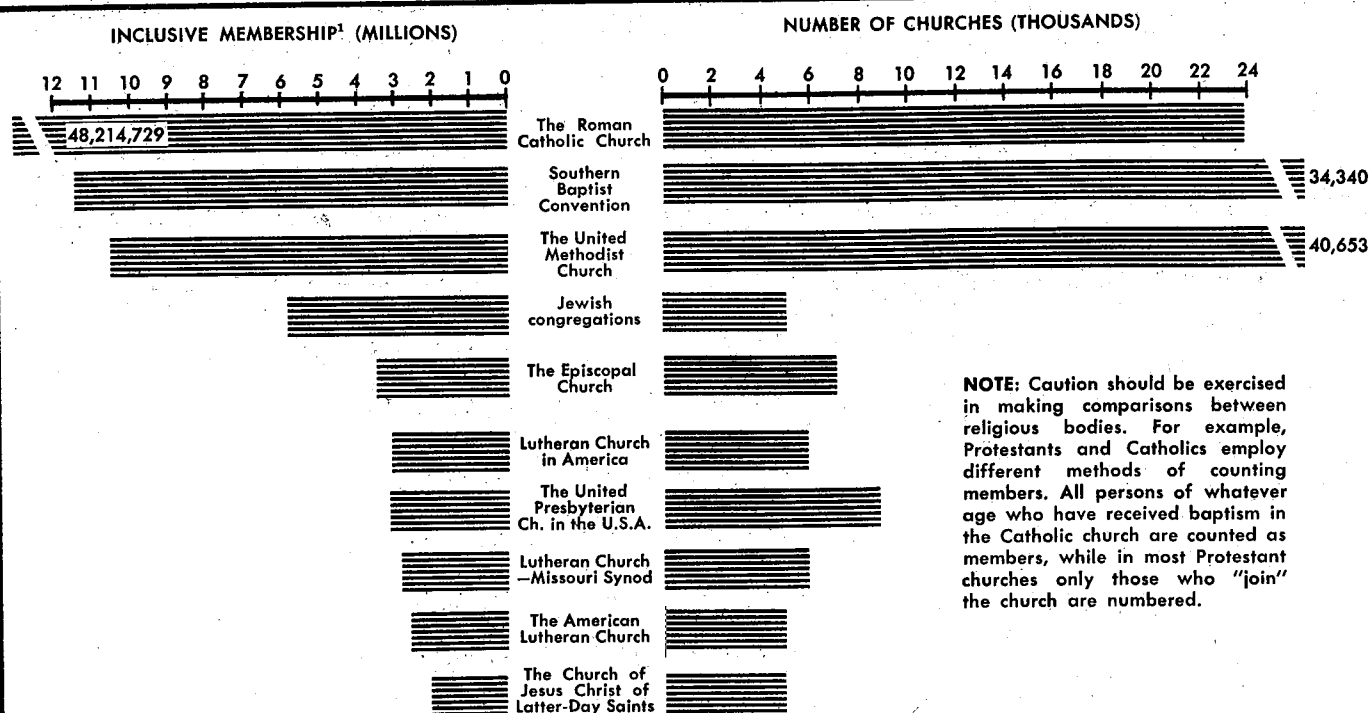
Australia* 48,621
 Guam 899
 Indonesia 17,833
 New Guinea 13,500
 New Zealand* 17,287
 Philippines* 51,324
TOTAL FOR SOUTHWEST PACIFIC **149,464**

NORTH AMERICA

Canada* 174,264
 Mexico* 43,849
 United States* 27,309,358
TOTAL FOR NORTH AMERICA **27,527,471**
GRAND TOTAL **31,432,130**

*One or more Baptist groups in each country marked by an asterisk are members of the Baptist World Alliance.
 †The last report from Mainland China indicated a membership of 123,000 in 1951.
 ‡This is the count for the churches registered with the government. In addition there are unknown numbers of Baptists in unregistered churches.
 Source: Baptist World Alliance

THE TEN LARGEST RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1970



NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making comparisons between religious bodies. For example, Protestants and Catholics employ different methods of counting members. All persons of whatever age who have received baptism in the Catholic church are counted as members, while in most Protestant churches only those who "join" the church are numbered.

¹"Inclusive Membership" refers to those who are full, communicant, or confirmed members plus other members.

SOURCE: Yearbook of American Churches, 1972.

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES¹ IN UNITED STATES

Religious Body	Members 1970	Members 1969	Churches 1970	Churches 1969	Sunday School Member- ship 1970	Sunday School Member- ship 1969
African Methodist Episcopal Church	t1,166,301	t1,166,301	t5,878	t5,878	k400,000	k400,000
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	940,000	b940,000	4,500	b4,500	162,000	b162,200
American Baptist Association	a790,000	b786,536	a3,295	b3,286	a452,500	b393,268
American Baptist Convention	1,452,478	e1,454,965	6,090	e5,968	741,664	e823,345
American Lutheran Church, The	2,543,293	2,559,588	4,822	4,848	752,822	801,994
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	125,000	b125,000	34	34	2,550	b2,550
Armenian Church of North America, Diocese of the (including Diocese of California)	a300,000	300,000	a58	59	a8,074	7,650
Assemblies of God*	a1,064,631	b626,000	a8,734	b8,619	a1,064,631	b1,072,187
Baptist Missionary Association of America	187,246	183,342	1,408	1,500	107,406	97,701
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)						
General Council***	1,424,479	1,444,465	5,114	5,228	671,404	677,460
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ**	1,020,751		4,688		1,071,788	
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	g466,718	g466,718	g2,598		r115,424	r115,424
Christian Reformed Church	285,628	284,737	660	758	c72,953	c72,953
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	150,198	147,752	2,282	2,267	239,109	238,084
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	272,276	257,995	4,024	3,933	315,500	349,688
Church of God in Christ, International, The (Evanston, Ill. Body)**	500,000		1,006			
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The	2,073,146	d1,930,811	4,828	d3,962	2,135,620	d1,960,414
Church of the Brethren	182,614	185,198	1,038	1,045	86,407	133,232
Church of the Nazarene	383,284	372,943	4,636	4,662	839,943	832,055
Conservative Baptist Association of America	300,000	b300,000	1,127	b1,127		1300,000
Episcopal Church, The	3,285,826	3,330,272	7,069	7,112	737,801	780,624
Free Will Baptists	186,136	200,000	2,163	2,200	151,715	195,000
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	a1,950,000	b1,875,000	a482	b471	a72,924	b74,100
International General Assembly of Spiritualists	p164,072	p164,072	p209	p209	s4,635	s4,635
Jehovah's Witnesses	388,920	359,146	5,492	5,384		
Jewish Congregations	5,870,000	f5,780,000	5,000	f4,700		j297,407
Lutheran Church in America	3,106,844	3,135,684	5,812	5,844	930,686	935,423
Lutheran Church, The—Missouri Synod	2,788,536	2,786,102	5,690	5,745	857,375	885,567
National Baptist Convention of America	p2,668,799	p2,668,799	p11,398	p11,398	q2,500,000	q2,500,000
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	n5,500,000	n5,500,000	n26,000	n26,000	o2,407,348	o2,407,348
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	1,523,000	b1,523,000	2,196	b2,196	32,940	b32,940
Orthodox Church in America, The	1,000,000	b1,000,000	312	b312		
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1282,411	1282,411	1162	1162	123,543	123,543
Presbyterian Church in the United States	958,195	957,569	4,063	3,926	587,116	572,537
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	e521,692	e521,692	e655	e655	e755,132	e755,132
Reformed Church in America***	367,606	380,133	923	935	132,789	139,411
Regular Baptist Churches, General Ass'n. of	a210,000	192,495	a1,426	1,361		
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	152,670	200,113	1,025	1,109	58,500	e70,200
Roman Catholic Church, The	48,214,729	47,872,089	23,708	23,812	10,374,116	10,638,069
Russian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A., Patriarchal Parishes of the	g152,973	g152,973	g67	g67	g9,982	g9,982
Salvation Army, The	326,934	331,711	1,105	1,116	112,108	115,201
Seventh-Day Adventists	420,419	407,766	3,218	3,216	369,212	376,609
Southern Baptist Convention	11,628,032	11,487,708	34,340	34,313	7,287,937	7,415,519
Unitarian Universalist Association	c265,408	265,408	c1,076	1,076	c97,583	97,583
United Church of Christ	1,960,608	1,997,898	6,727	6,803	766,244	825,738
United Methodist Church, The	10,671,774	10,824,010	40,653	40,989	5,924,464	6,267,850
United Pentecostal Church, Inc.	a250,000	200,000	2,400	2,200	g200,000	g200,000
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, The	3,087,213	3,165,490	8,610	8,615	1,303,271	1,389,901
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	381,321	376,319	967	916	59,742	60,288
Totals of smaller religious bodies: 1969, 178; 1970, 186	7,133,842	4,210,846	58,892	36,249		
Grand Totals	131,045,953	128,505,084	328,657	321,908	40,501,517	43,250,198

¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.

a-1971 figure, b-1970, c-1969, d-1968, e-1967, f-1966, g-1965, h-1964, i-1963, j-1962, k-1961, l-1960, m-1959, n-1958, o-1957, p-1956, q-1955, r-1954, s-1952, t-1951.

*Large increase in membership as compared with previous year due to change in basis of reporting.

**New bodies not previously reported in *Yearbook of American Churches*.

***Membership statistics and some categories are lower this year as compared with 1969 partly because of separation of Canadian data from totals previously reported.

Source: *Yearbook of American Churches*, 1972 and 1971.

FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM 45 RELIGIOUS BODIES

1970

Religious Body	Benevolences as Percentage of Total Con- tributions	Per Member Reports ¹		
		Total Benevolences	Con- gregational Expenses	Total Con- tributions
Advent Christian Church	19.7%	\$ 23.03	\$ 93.99	\$117.02
African Union First Colored Methodist Protestant Church	2.5	.77	29.85	30.62
American Baptist Convention	14.9	13.34	76.52	89.86
American Lutheran Church, The	17.4	17.32	82.38	99.70
Baptist General Conference	17.6	36.90	172.67	209.57
Berean Fundamental Church Council, Inc.	27.8	83.24	216.22	299.46
Brethren in Christ Church*	31.3	89.38	196.38	285.76
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	15.0	19.06	108.20	127.26
Christian Union of the U.S.A., The	18.2	23.90	107.64	131.54
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	15.3	32.53	179.51	212.04
Church of God General Conference (Oregon, Illinois)	11.7	15.73	119.12	134.85
Church of the Brethren	25.5	26.79	78.46	105.25
Church of the Nazarene	19.5	43.41	178.62	222.03
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	31.0	45.00	100.23	145.23
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, The**	14.3	19.94	119.83	139.77
Evangelical Church of North America	25.6	51.97	151.06	203.03
Evangelical Congregational Church**	17.7	21.79	101.24	123.03
Evangelical Covenant Church of America, The	21.2	53.07	197.35	250.42
Evangelical Free Church of America**	26.6	84.05	231.39	315.44
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	23.3	26.77	87.91	114.68
Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Conference	64.9	191.02	103.27	294.29
Free Methodist Church of North America	45.3	123.04	148.55	271.59
Free Will Baptists, National Association of	8.0	4.63	53.13	57.76
Friends United Meeting	22.7	21.63	73.63	95.26
Lutheran Church in America	19.9	19.26	77.64	96.90
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, The	19.8	24.87	100.57	125.44
Mennonite Church**	46.3	79.48	92.31	171.79
Mennonite Church, The General Conference	45.2	71.77	87.00	158.77
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province	14.6	17.05	99.51	116.56
Moravian Church in America, Southern Province**	23.0	23.70	79.34	103.04
North American Baptist General Conference**	24.4	41.71	129.36	171.07
Ohio Yearly Meeting of Friends Church	19.7	39.25	160.34	199.59
Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc., The	8.0	17.69	202.16	219.85
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.	21.9	31.89	113.48	145.37
Reformed Church in America	24.3	42.15	131.61	173.76
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	50.2	35.00	34.68	69.68
Seventh-day Adventist Church	70.8	260.62	107.70	368.32
Seventh-Day Baptist General Conference	22.3	25.03	87.23	112.26
Southern Baptist Convention	15.5	11.91	64.80	76.71
Triumph The Church and Kingdom of God in Christ**	.4	.72	160.09	160.81
United Church of Christ	14.8	13.74	79.18	92.92
United Methodist Church, The*	17.6	13.17	61.83	75.00
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, The	17.8	20.57	95.06	115.63
Wesleyan Church, The	16.8	62.80	309.96	372.76
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	23.2	25.12	83.29	108.41

¹ Per full or confirmed member (full, communicant, or confirmed status).

*1969 Figures

**1971 Figures

Source: *Yearbook of American Churches, 1972*

Section II The World of Religion

78

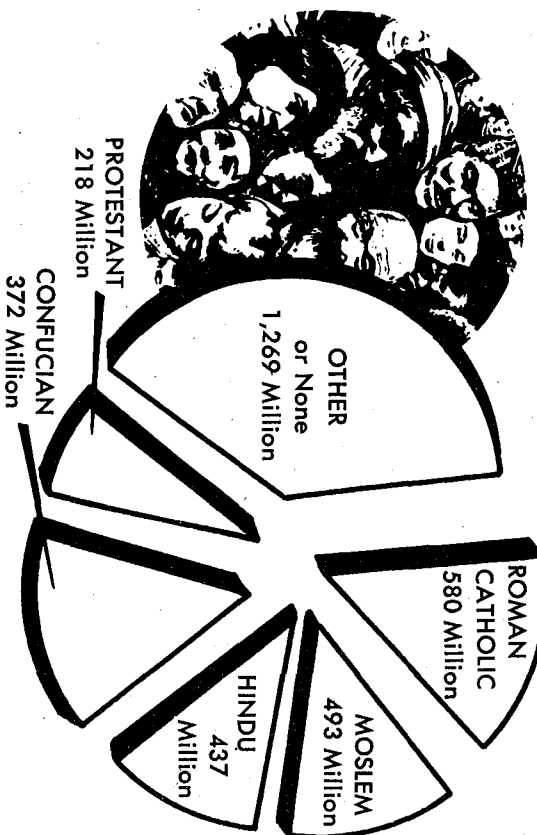
PER CAPITA GIVING¹ OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1970

		Benevolences as a percentage of total contributions
THE LUTHERAN CHURCH— MISSOURI SYNOD	\$125.44	19.8%
THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	\$115.63	17.8%
THE AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH	\$99.70	17.4%
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA	\$96.90	19.9%
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$76.71	15.5%
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	\$75.00	17.6%

¹ Per full or confirmed member (full, communicant, or confirmed status).

SOURCE: Yearbook of American Churches, 1972.

ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP OF THE PRINCIPAL RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD



SOURCE: The Encyclopedia Britannica Book of the Year, 1971 (1968 estimates)

RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD, BY CONTINENT

1970 ESTIMATES

Religion	North America ¹	South America	Europe ²	Asia	Africa	Oceania ³	Total
Total Christian	214,258,000	150,426,000	442,006,000	61,473,000	42,056,000	14,055,000	924,274,000
Roman Catholic	126,468,000	147,219,000	226,303,000	47,622,000	28,751,000	4,107,000	580,470,000
Eastern Orthodox	3,675,000	47,000	114,103,000	2,819,000	4,956,000	84,000	125,684,000
Protestant	84,115,000	3,160,000	101,600,000	11,032,000	8,349,000	9,864,000	218,120,000
Jewish ⁴	6,035,000	705,000	4,025,000	2,660,000	238,000	74,000	13,537,000
Muslim	166,000	416,000	13,848,000	374,167,000	104,297,000	118,000	493,012,000
Zoroastrian	.....	.....	12,000	126,000	.....	.....	138,000
Shinto	31,000	116,000	2,000	69,513,000	.....	.....	69,662,000
Taoist	16,000	19,000	12,000	54,277,000	.....	.....	54,324,000
Confucian	96,000	109,000	55,000	371,261,000	9,000	57,000	371,587,000
Buddhist	187,000	157,000	8,000	176,568,000	.....	.....	176,920,000
Hindu	55,000	660,000	160,000	434,447,000	1,205,000	218,000	436,745,000
Totals	220,844,000	152,608,000	460,128,000	1,544,292,000	147,805,000	14,522,000	2,540,199,000

¹ Includes Central America and West Indies.

² Includes communists claimed by established churches; includes also the U.S.S.R.

³ Includes Australia and New Zealand as well as islands of the South Pacific.

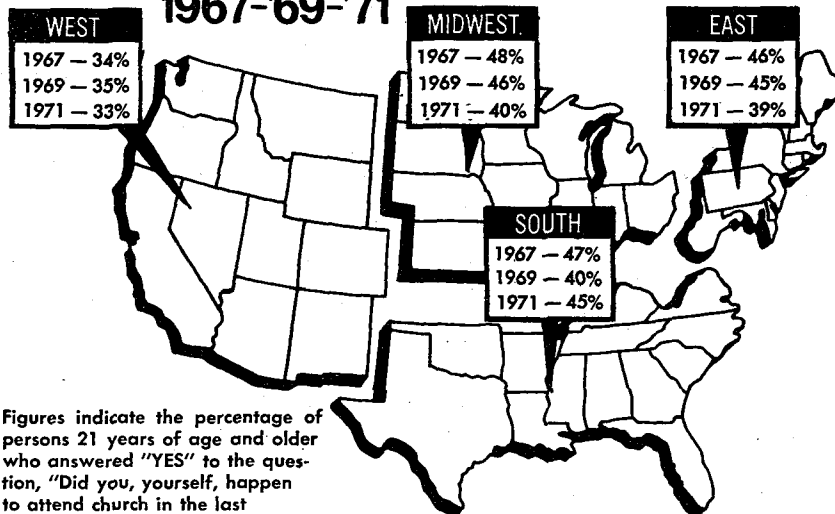
⁴ Includes total Jewish population, whether or not related to the synagogue.

Source: Britannica Book of the Year, 1971.

79

CHURCH ATTENDANCE BY REGION

1967-'69-'71



Figures indicate the percentage of persons 21 years of age and older who answered "YES" to the question, "Did you, yourself, happen to attend church in the last seven days?"

SOURCE: Gallup Opinion Index

DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

1. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES

National Association of Evangelicals: 350 S. Main Place, Wheaton, Ill. 60187; Billy A. Melvin, executive director.

National Council of Churches: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; Mrs. Theodore O. Wedel, president; R. H. Edwin Espy, general secretary; David R. Hunter, deputy general secretary.

Division of Christian Life and Mission: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; Jon L. Regier, associate general secretary.

Division of Christian Education: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; Gerald E. Knoff, associate general secretary.

Department of Educational Development: Eli F. Wismer, executive director.

Department of Higher Education: William N. Lovell, executive director.

Department of Education for Mission: William C. Walzer, executive director.

Department of Ministry: John Biersdorf, executive director.

Division of Overseas Ministries: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; Randolph Nugent, associate general secretary.

Department of Church World Service: James MacCracken, executive director.

Overseas Strategy and Program Development: Earl R. Barr, executive director.

Commission on Regional and Local Ecumenism: Nathan H. VanderWerf, executive director.

Commission on Faith and Order, executive director.

Office of Planning and Program: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; Neiland J. Douglas, Jr., associate general secretary.

Central Division of Communication: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; L. Maynard Catchings, associate general secretary.

Department of Broadcasting and Film, William F. Fore, executive director.

Department of Information: Fletcher Coates, executive director.

Office of Administration: 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027; H. Leroy Brininger, associate general secretary.

Department of Financial Development: Donald F. Landwer and Raymond B. Knudsen, co-executive directors.

Department of Financial Management: Mark G. Birchette, executive director.

Department of Personnel: Helen F. Kindt, executive director.

Department of Organization and Management: William F. Haase, executive director.

Department of Business Services: Howard A. Beasey, executive director.

Department of Publication Services: Roger C. Sadler, executive director.

2. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

American Baptist Convention: Headquarters, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19481; Frank E. Johnson, general secretary.

The American Lutheran Church: Headquarters, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415; Kent S. Knutson, president.

Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 1445 Bonnyville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802; Thomas F. Zimmerman, gen. superintendent.

Baptist Missionary Association: 716 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; Jimmy Henry, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana 46219; A. Dale Fiers, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Center, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Clayton Bion Craig, Arthur P. Wuth, Mrs. Lenore D. Hanks, David E. Sleeper, DeWitt John. President, Mrs. Elizabeth Glass Barlow; treasurer, Roy Garrett Watson; clerk, Charles Henry Gabriel.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): W. E. Reed, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Roscoe Snowden, director of Church Service; Paul Tanner, director of World Service, Box 2420, Anderson 46011.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): R. Leonard Carroll, general overseer; G. W. Lane, general secretary-treasurer, Keith at 25th, N. W., Cleveland 37311.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints: Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111; Joseph Fielding Smith, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Cumberland Presbyterian: Box 4149, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; H. Shaw Scates, stated clerk.

Episcopal: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017; John E. Hines, presiding bishop.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America: Headquarters, 10 East 79th St., New York, N. Y. 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, president of Archdiocesan Central Council.

Jewish Congreg. Union of American Hebrew Congregations, central body of Reform Judaism in the United

States and Canada, 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10021; Maurice N. Eisendrath, president.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10016; Robert J. Marshall, president; George F. Harkins, secretary; Carl M. Anderson, treasurer.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 210 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri 63102; J. A. O. Preus, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists: 1134 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37217; Rufus Coffey, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.: 405 E. 31st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616; J. H. Jackson, president.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.: Headquarters, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia 30308; James A. Millard, Jr. stated clerk-treasurer.

The Roman Catholic Church: 3339 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D.C. 20008; Luigi Raimondi, Apostolic Delegate to the United States.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011; Commissioner Paul J. Carlson, National Commander; Colonel C. Emil Nelson, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N. W., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. 20012; Clyde O. Franz, secretary.

Southern Baptist Convention: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Porter Routh, executive secretary of Executive Committee; Clifton J. Allen, recording secretary of the Convention.

United Church of Christ: 297 Park Avenue, S., New York, N. Y. 10010; Robert V. Moss, president.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University Street, Kinston, North Carolina 28501; Ralph D. Pridgen, general moderator; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Pinehurst, North Carolina.

The United Methodist Church: 5250 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90029; J. Wesley Hole, secretary of General Conference.

United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.: Headquarters, 510 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107; William P. Thompson, stated clerk.

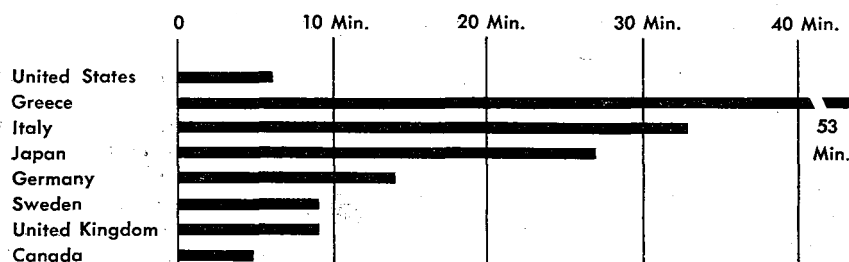
Section III Facts of Interest

LIVING COSTS ON AN INTERNATIONAL BASIS

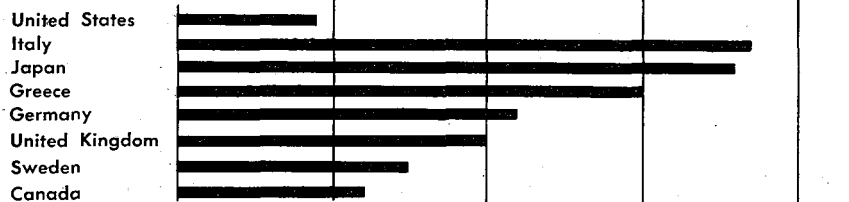
To compare living costs on an international basis, the amount of worktime required to earn identical or similar food items is shown below. The ranking of countries according to worktime required is closely correlated with the degree of industrialization of a country. Less developed countries usually have relatively low output per worker and a shortage of capital equipment.

MINUTES OF FACTORY WORKERS WORKTIME REQUIRED TO PURCHASE:

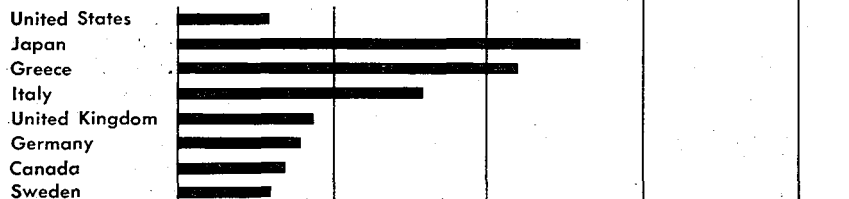
• SUGAR*



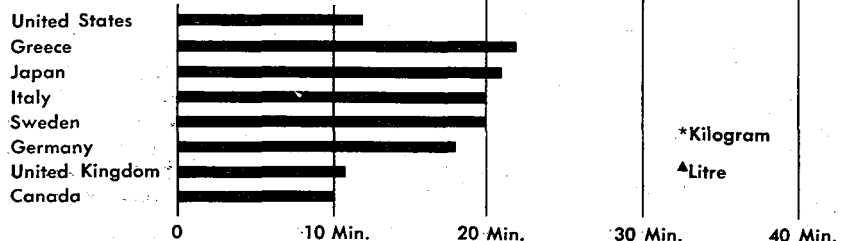
• RICE*



• WHOLE MILK^Δ



• WHITE BREAD *



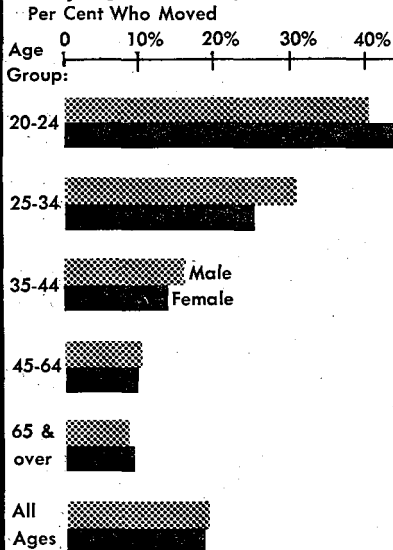
* Kilogram

^Δ Litre

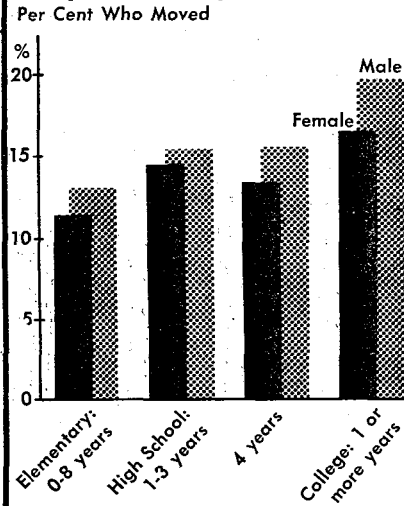
SOURCE: National Industrial Conference Board

MOBILITY OF THE POPULATION

• By Age and Sex, 1969-70



• By Years of School Completed and By Sex*, 1969-70



*Persons 25 years of age and over

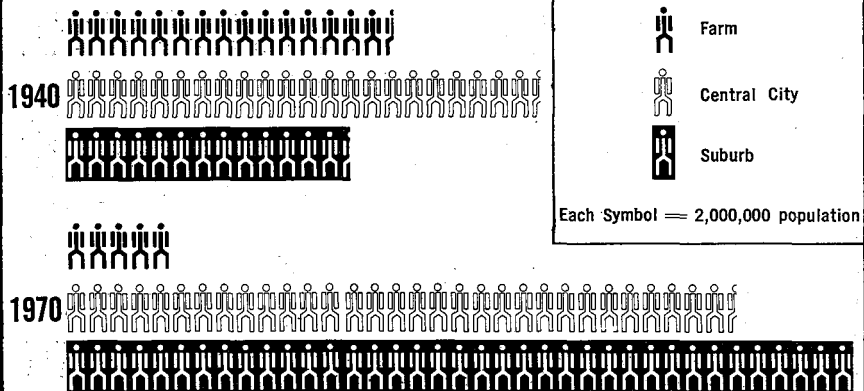
• EACH YEAR ABOUT ONE FIFTH OF THE POPULATION CHANGES THEIR PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

• IN 30 YEARS SUBURBAN DWELLERS GREW FROM LEAST NUMEROUS TO MOST NUMEROUS.

• MOST MOVES ARE MADE OVER RELATIVELY SHORT DISTANCES.

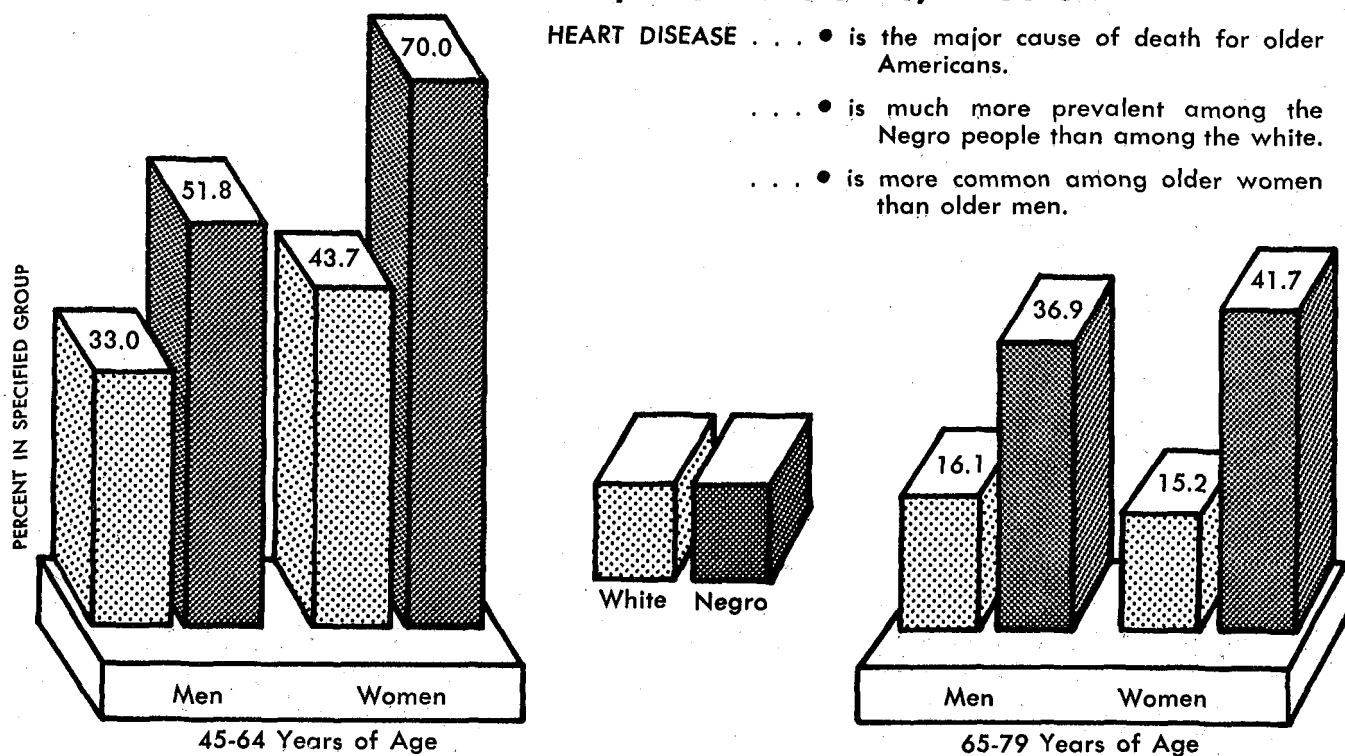
• THE MOBILITY RATE IS HIGHEST FOR PERSONS IN THEIR EARLY TWENTIES WHO HAVE ONE OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE.

FARM, CITY AND SUBURBAN POPULATION, 1940-1970



SOURCES: Population Reference Bureau and the National Industrial Conference Board

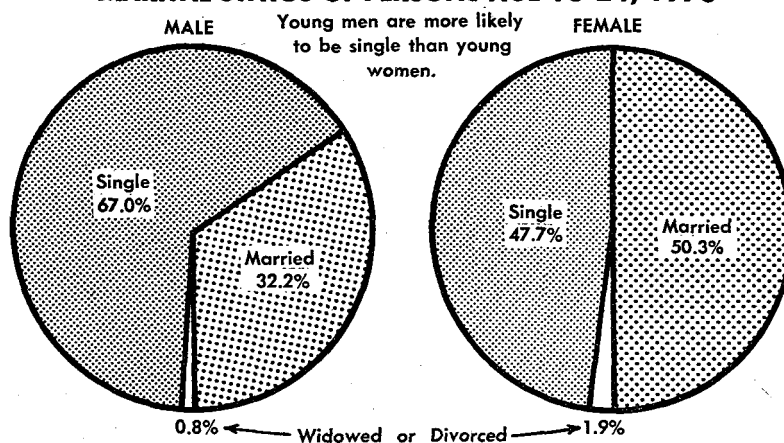
PREVALENCE OF HEART DISEASE AT AGES 45-64 AND 65-79, BY SEX AND RACE, UNITED STATES, 1960-62



SOURCE: United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

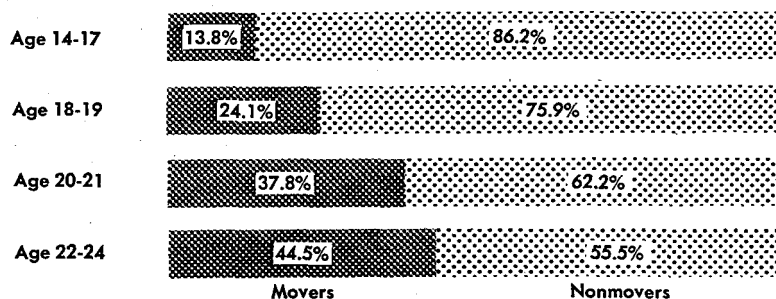
CHARACTERISTICS OF YOUNG ADULTS

MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS AGE 18-24, 1970



MOBILITY OF POPULATION BY AGE, 1970

Compared to the average for all age groups of 18.4%, young adults are quite mobile, particularly those 22-24 years of age.

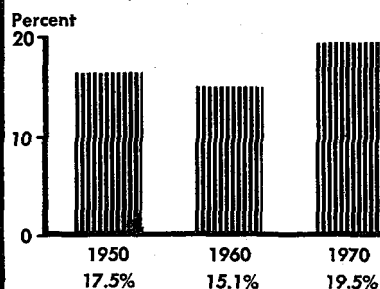


AVERAGE AGE OF THE TOTAL U.S. POPULATION

	Years
1970	27.6
1960	29.5
1950	30.2

As a nation we are getting younger!

POPULATION AGE 14-24 AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL UNITED STATES POPULATION



SOURCE: Current Population Survey

DEATHS IN MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS, 1970

(55,000 — shown by percent of total by characteristics)

TYPE OF ACCIDENT

Collision with—	
Automobile	40.6%
Pedestrian	17.8
Fixed object	10.1
Other	3.8
Noncollision	27.7

DAY OF ACCIDENT

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
17.6%	11.4	10.5	11.2	12.2	16.3	20.8

WEATHER CONDITION

Clear	84.1%
Fog	2.0
Rain	12.1
Snow	1.8

ROAD CONDITION

Dry	78.8%
Wet	17.2
Snow or ice	4.0

TIME OF DAY

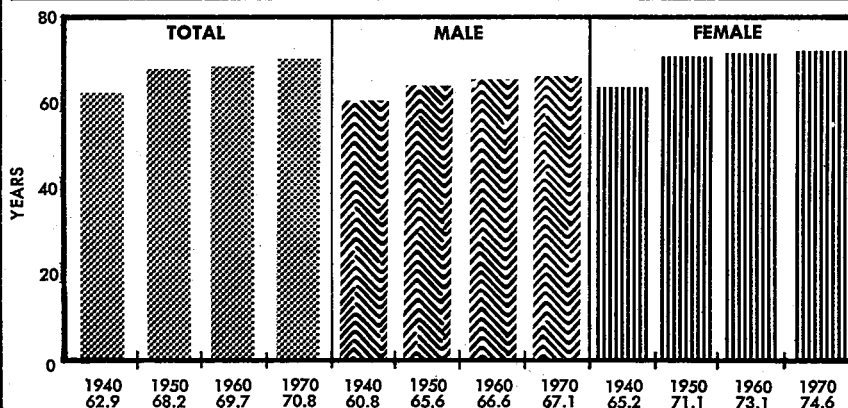
Noon - 6 P.M.	28.4%
6 P.M. - Midnight	34.4%
Midnight - 6 A.M.	21.6%
6 A.M. - Noon	15.6%

SOURCE: The Travelers Insurance Companies Annual Report

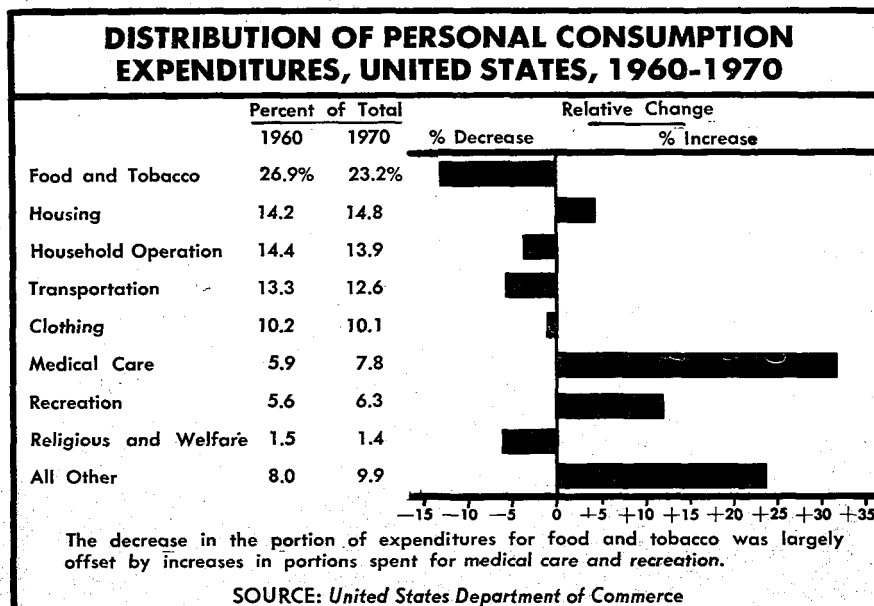
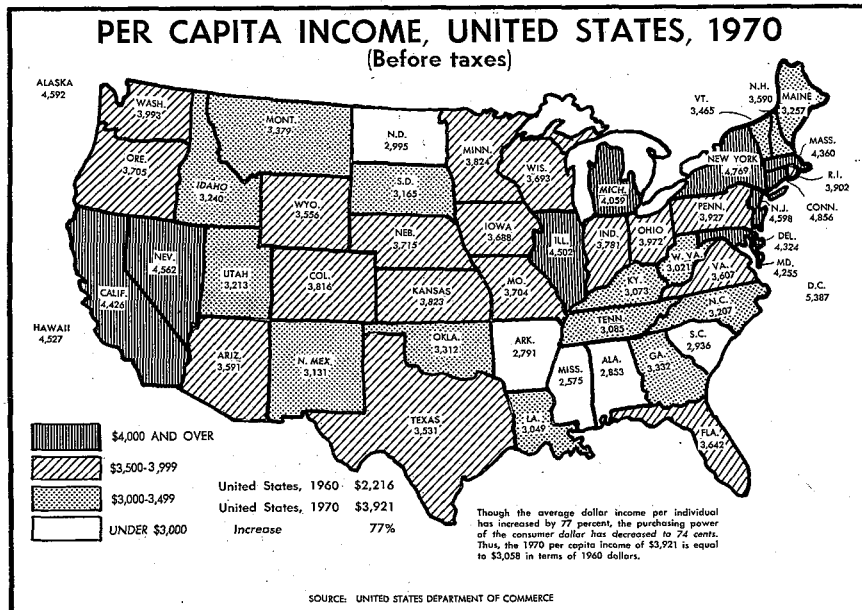
LIFE EXPECTANCY

AT BIRTH IN THE UNITED STATES, 1940-1970

IN APPROXIMATELY ONE GENERATION THE AVERAGE LIFE SPAN HAS LENGTHENED BY ABOUT EIGHT YEARS. THE MOST NOTABLE INCREASE WAS IN THE DECADE OF THE '40s.



SOURCE: UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE



RATIO OF MALES TO FEMALES in the United States, By Age, 1970

Age	Males per 100 Females
Under 5	103.8
5-19	103.3
20-44	95.1
45-64	91.6
65 and over	72.2
TOTAL	94.8

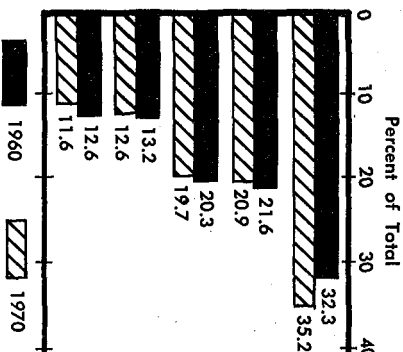
105 Males
born per
100 Females

Though for many years the number of males born has exceeded the number of female births, by the time they reach adulthood females substantially outnumber males.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce

SIZE OF FAMILIES, 1960-1970

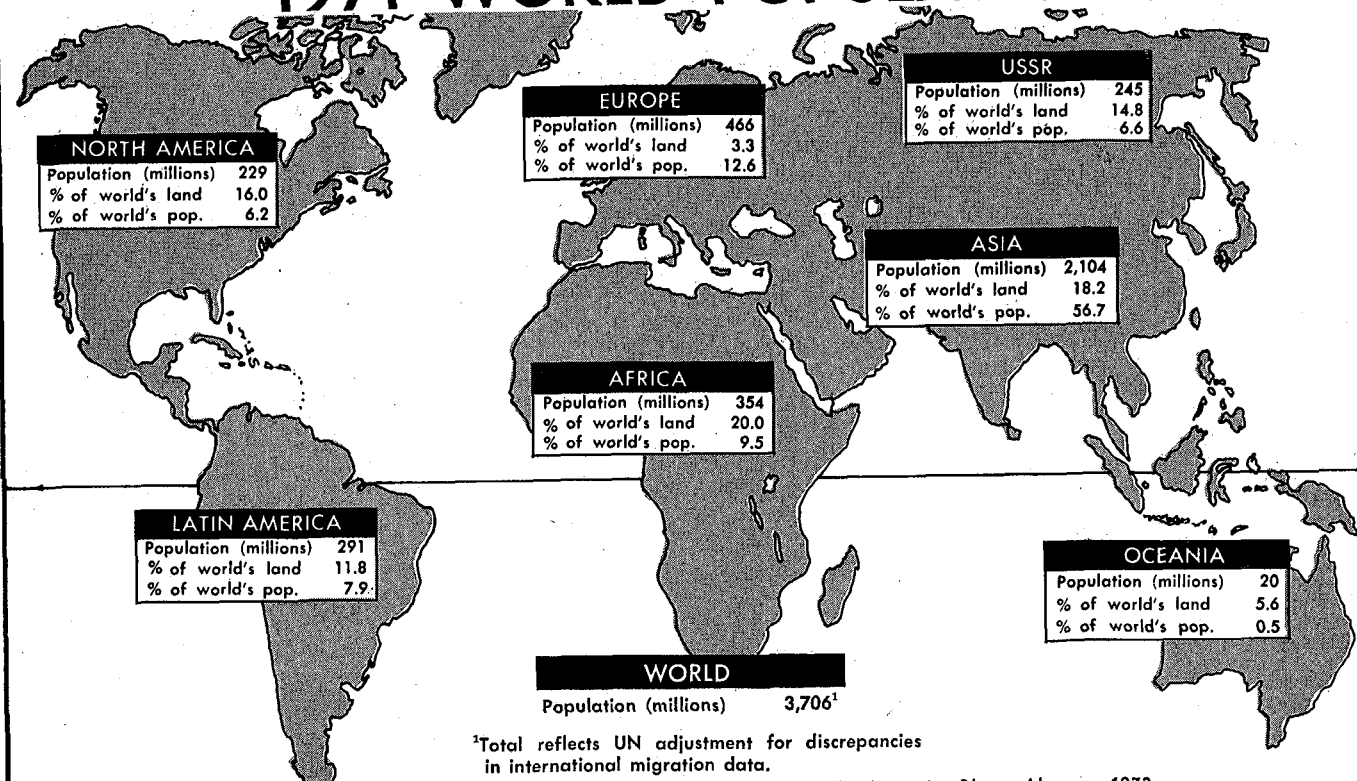
Persons in Family	Number of Families (in thousands)	Percent Change	Percent of Total
2	14,511	16,186	11.5%
3	9,755	9,637	-1.2
4	9,166	9,047	-1.3
5	5,956	5,799	-2.6
6 or more	5,674	5,353	-5.7
TOTAL	45,062	46,022	2.1



The average size of families was 3.54 persons in 1970 compared to 3.65 persons in 1960, with a marked increase in the number of two-person families.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce

1971 WORLD POPULATION



SOURCE: Population Reference Bureau, Inc., Washington, D. C. and Information Please Almanac, 1972.



United States Population
by State,
1960 and 1970

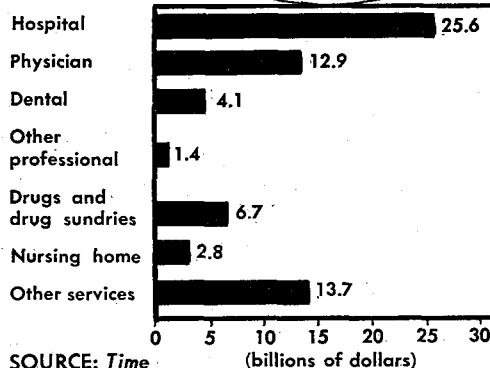
State	1960	1970	% change, 1960-70	Pop. per sq. mi., 1970	Pop. rank, 1970
Alabama	3,266,740	3,444,165	5.4	67.9	21
Alaska	226,167	302,173	33.6	0.5	50
Arizona	1,302,161	1,772,482	36.1	15.6	33
Arkansas	1,786,272	1,923,295	7.7	37.0	32
California	15,717,204	19,953,134	27.0	127.6	1
Colorado	1,753,947	2,207,259	25.8	21.3	30
Connecticut	2,535,234	3,032,217	19.6	623.7	24
Delaware	446,292	548,104	22.8	276.5	46
D. C.	763,956	756,510	-1.0	12,401.8	..
Florida	4,951,560	6,789,443	37.1	125.5	9
Georgia	3,943,116	4,589,575	16.4	79.0	15
Hawaii	632,772	769,913	21.7	119.8	40
Idaho	667,191	713,008	6.9	8.6	42
Illinois	10,081,158	11,113,976	10.2	199.4	5
Indiana	4,662,498	5,193,669	11.4	143.9	11
Iowa	2,757,537	2,825,041	2.4	50.5	25
Kansas	2,178,611	2,249,071	3.2	27.5	28
Kentucky	3,038,156	3,219,311	6.0	81.2	23
Louisiana	3,257,022	3,643,180	11.9	81.1	20
Maine	969,265	993,663	2.5	32.1	38
Maryland	3,100,689	3,922,399	26.5	396.6	18
Massachusetts	5,148,578	5,689,170	10.5	727.0	10
Michigan	7,823,194	8,875,083	13.4	156.2	7
Minnesota	3,413,864	3,805,069	11.5	48.0	19
Mississippi	2,178,141	2,216,912	1.8	46.9	29
Missouri	4,319,813	4,677,399	8.3	67.8	13
Montana	674,767	694,409	2.9	4.8	43
Nebraska	1,411,330	1,483,791	5.1	19.4	35
Nevada	285,278	488,738	71.3	4.4	47
New Hampshire	606,921	737,681	21.5	81.7	41
New Jersey	6,066,782	7,168,164	18.2	953.1	8
New Mexico	951,023	1,016,000	6.8	8.4	37
New York	16,782,304	18,190,740	8.4	380.3	2
North Carolina	4,556,155	5,082,059	11.5	104.1	12
North Dakota	632,446	617,761	-2.3	8.9	45
Ohio	9,706,397	10,652,017	9.7	260.0	6
Oklahoma	2,328,284	2,559,253	9.9	37.2	27
Oregon	1,768,687	2,091,385	18.2	21.7	31
Pennsylvania	11,319,366	11,793,909	4.2	262.3	3
Rhode Island	859,488	949,723	10.5	905.4	39
South Carolina	2,382,594	2,590,516	8.7	85.7	26
South Dakota	680,514	665,507	-2.2	8.8	44
Tennessee	3,567,089	3,924,164	10.0	95.0	17
Texas	9,579,677	11,196,730	16.9	42.7	4
Utah	890,627	1,059,273	18.9	12.9	36
Vermont	389,881	444,732	14.1	48.0	48
Virginia	3,966,949	4,648,494	17.2	116.9	14
Washington	2,853,214	3,409,169	19.5	51.2	22
West Virginia	1,860,421	1,744,237	-6.2	72.5	34
Wisconsin	3,951,777	4,417,933	11.8	81.1	16
Wyoming	330,066	332,416	0.7	3.4	49
Total	179,323,175	203,184,772	13.3	57.4	..

SOURCE: *United States Bureau of the Census*

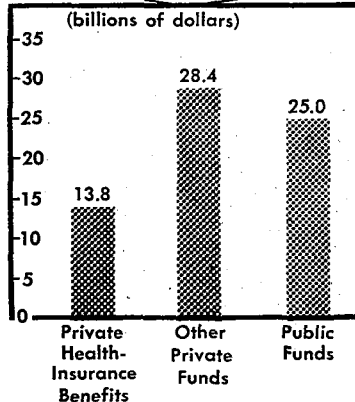
COST OF MEDICAL CARE

Cost of Medical Care in 1970 — \$67.2 billions

WHERE THE MONEY WENT



HOW MEDICAL CARE WAS PAID FOR

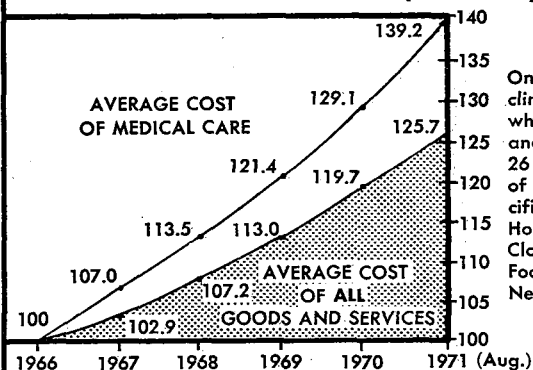


SOURCE: Time

The per capita expenditure for medical care in 1970 was \$324. This amounted to a national expenditure of \$67.2 billions or 6.9 percent of the Gross National Product. Of this \$67.2 billions 38 percent went to hospitals and 19 percent went to physicians. Twenty-one percent of the \$67.2 billions bill was paid for by private health-insurance benefits, 37 percent by public funds (including Medicare and Medicaid), and 42 percent by other private funds.

THE RISING COST OF MEDICAL CARE

Index (1966=100)



On the average medical costs have climbed nearly 40 percent since 1966, while the average cost of all goods and services have increased nearly 26 percent. During the same period of time, cost increases in some specific areas were:

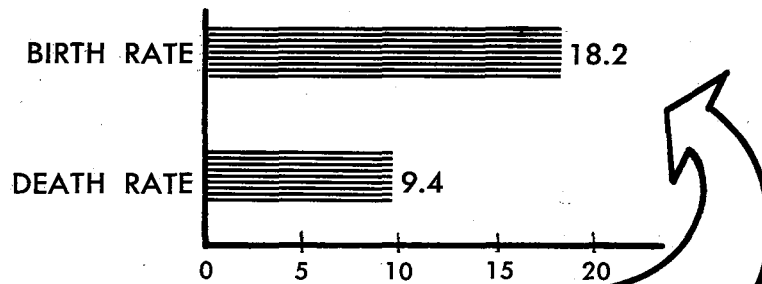
- Housing—Up 28.6%
- Clothing—Up 23.7%
- Food—Up 21.0%
- New Cars—Up 13.9%

Service	Cost 1966	Cost Aug. 1971	Increase
Hospital room (semiprivate, per day)	\$30.50	\$60.60	99%
Physician's fee (house call)	\$ 9.90	\$13.80	39%
Pulling a tooth	\$ 7.75	\$10.30	33%
Eyeglasses (including examination)	\$32.50	\$43.50	34%

EXAMPLES OF THE INCREASE IN MEDICAL COSTS

SOURCE: U. S. News and World Report

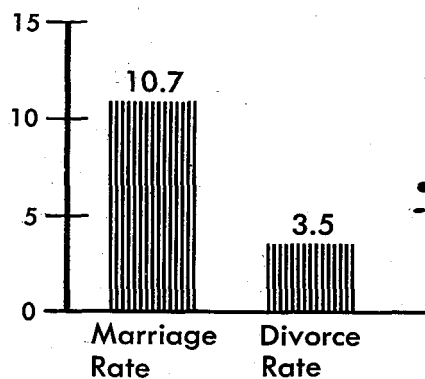
**A COMPARISON OF
U.S. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES — 1970
(Per 1,000 Population)**



In 1970 nearly twice as many persons were born as died.

SOURCE: INFORMATION PLEASE ALMANAC, 1972.

**A COMPARISON OF
U.S. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RATES — 1970
(Per 1,000 Population)**



In 1970 for every three marriages there was approximately one divorce.

SOURCE: INFORMATION PLEASE ALMANAC, 1972.

Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Carl E. Bates, president, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina

1972 session: June 6-9, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1973 session: June 12-15, Portland, Oregon

1974 session: June 11-14, Dallas, Texas

1975 session: June 10-14, Miami Beach, Florida

1976 session: June 15-17, Norfolk, Virginia

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CONVENTION

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219

PORTER ROUTH, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Tel. (615) 244-2355

GENERAL BOARDS

ANNUITY BOARD

511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201

DAROLD H. MORGAN, President

Tel. (214) 747-9611

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Virginia 23230

BAKER J. CAUTHEN, Executive Secretary

Tel. (703) 353-0151

HOME MISSION BOARD

1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30309

ARTHUR B. RUTLEDGE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Tel. (404) 873-4041

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234

JAMES L. SULLIVAN, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Tel. (615) 254-5461

INSTITUTIONS

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941

HAROLD K. GRAVES, President

Tel. (415) 388-8080

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118

MILLARD J. BERQUIST, President

Tel. (816) 453-4600

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126
GRADY C. COTHEN, President
Tel. (504) 282-4455

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587
OLIN T. BINKLEY, President
Tel. (919) 556-3101

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40206
DUKE K. McCALL, President
Tel. (502) 897-4011

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Box 22000-1A, Fort Worth, Texas 76122
ROBERT E. NAYLOR, President
Tel. (817) 923-1921

SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SEMINARIES

307 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1411, Nashville, Tennessee 37202
RAYMOND M. RIGDON, Director
Tel. (615) 242-2453

SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOUNDATION

202 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
KENDALL BERRY, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 254-8823

STANDING COMMITTEE

BAPTIST JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS

200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002
JOHN W. BAKER, Acting Executive Director
Tel. (202) 544-4226

COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
HERMAN JACOBS, Chairman
Seminary: 1800 White's Creek Pike, Nashville, Tennessee 37207
PHALE D. HALE, Chairman, Board of Trustees
CHARLES E. BODDIE, President
Tel. (615) 262-3433

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104
GLENDON McCULLOUGH, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (901) 276-7392

THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

303 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
FOY VALENTINE, Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2495

EDUCATION COMMISSION

318 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville Tennessee 37219
BEN C. FISHER, Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 244-2362

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville Tennessee 37234
LYNN E. MAY, JR., Executive Secretary
Tel. (615) 254-5461

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76116
PAUL M. STEVENS, Executive Secretary-Treasurer-Director
Tel. (817) 737-4011

STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

212 SBC Bldg., 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219
JAMES V. LACKEY, Executive Director-Treasurer
Tel. (615) 244-2303

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

600 North 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama 35203
ALMA HUNT, Executive Secretary
Tel. (205) 323-8757

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
ROBERT S. DENNY, General Secretary
Tel. (202) 265-5027

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023
JOHN D. ERICKSON, Executive Secretary, Church Relations Dept.
Tel. (212) 581-7400

EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, Special Secretary for Program and Promotion
752 Kirkland Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40502
Tel. (606) 277-7915

THOMAS T. HOLLOWAY, Special Secretary
4226 Bowser Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75219
Tel. (214) 521-2094

Need the address of a Baptist church?

Find it quickly in:

***Directory of
Southern Baptist Churches***

Price: \$6.00 per copy

Order from:
Materials Services Department
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37234

STATE CONVENTIONS, HEADQUARTERS, AND STATE OFFICERS

State	Name of State Body	Convention Headquarters	Date founded	Executive Secretary	Assistant or Associate Secretary
Ala.	Alabama Baptist State Convention	2001 East South Boulevard Montgomery 36102	1823	George E. Bagley Ph. 288-2460	.....
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Convention	Star Route A, Box 1791 Anchorage 99502	1946	Troy Prince Ph. 344-9627	.....
Ariz.	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Phoenix 85013	1928	Roy F. Sutton Ph. 264-9421	.....
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	525 West Capitol Little Rock 72201	1848	Charles H. Ashcraft Ph. 376-4791	Roy F. Lewis
Calif.	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	P. O. Box 5168 Fresno 93755	1940	Robert D. Hughes Ph. 229-9533	Ralph E. Longshore
Colo.	Colorado Baptist General Convention	P. O. Box 22005 Denver 80222	1956	Glen E. Braswell Ph. 771-2480	Richard Kay O. L. Bayless
D.C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington 20009	1877	James A. Langley Ph. CO 5-1526	.....
Fla.	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	Harold C. Bennett Ph. 396-2351	.....
Ga.	Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	291 Peachtree Street, N. E. Atlanta 30303	1822	Searcy S. Garrison Ph. 522-5353	Ernest J. Kelley
Hawaii	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	1941	Edmond Walker Ph. 946-9581	.....
Ill.	Illinois Baptist State Association	P. O. Box 3486 Springfield 62708	1907	James H. Smith Ph. 529-6721	.....
Ind.	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	P. O. Box 24038 Indianapolis 46224	1958	E. Harmon Moore Ph. 241-9317	.....
Kans.	Kansas Convention of Southern Baptists	3000 W. Kellogg Drive Wichita 67213	1946	James (Pat) McDaniel Ph. 943-9385	.....
Ky.	Kentucky Baptist Convention	Kentucky Baptist Building P. O. Box 43433 10701 Shelbyville Road Middletown 40243	1837	Harold G. Sanders Ph. 245-4101	.....
La.	Louisiana Baptist Convention	Box 311 Alexandria 71301	1848	Robert L. Lee Ph. 443-3611	W. L. Sewell
Md.	Baptist Convention of Maryland	1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Roy D. Gresham Ph. ID 3-6014	.....
Mich.	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	2619 Cass Avenue Detroit 48201	1957	Robert Wilson Ph. WO 3-2621	.....
Miss.	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	W. Douglas Hudgins Ph. 354-3704	.....
Mo.	Missouri Baptist Convention	Baptist Building Jefferson City 65101	1834	Earl O. Harding Ph. 636-8131	.....
Mont. Wyo. N.D. S.D.	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 1232 Rapid City, S. D. 57701	1968	John P. Baker Ph. 343-5572	.....
N.M.	Baptist Convention of New Mexico	Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	R. Y. Bradford Ph. 247-0586	Jeff Rutherford
N.Y.	The Baptist Convention of New York	Powelson Bldg., No. 610 400 Montgomery Street Syracuse 13202	1970	Paul S. James Ph. 475-6173	Mrs. Edgar Glass
N.C.	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh 27603	1830	Perry Crouch Ph. 833-1605	.....
Ohio	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43203	1954	Ray E. Roberts Ph. 253-8527	Darty F. Stowe
Okla.	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	Joe L. Ingram Ph. 236-4341	.....
Oreg.-Wash.	Northwest Baptist Convention	811 N.W. 20th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97209	1948	Dan C. Stringer, Jr. Ph. 226-3883	.....
Pa. N.J.	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	3805 Paxton Street Harrisburg, Pa. 17111	1970	.....	.....
S.C.	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	907 Richland Street Columbia 29202	1821	A. Harold Cole Ph. 256-6244	.....
Tenn.	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 647 Brentwood 37027	1874	W. Fred Kendall Ph. 833-4220	Gene Kerr
Texas	Baptist General Convention of Texas	703 North Ervay Dallas 75201	1848	T. A. Patterson Ph. 741-1991	.....
Utah-Idaho	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Convention	P. O. Box 2545 Salt Lake City 84110	1964	Darwin E. Welsh Ph. 322-3565	.....
Va.	Baptist General Association of Virginia	P. O. Box 8568 Richmond 23226	1823	Richard M. Stephenson Ph. 282-9751	John C. Ivins
W. Va.	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	806 Sixth Avenue St. Albans 25177	1970	John I. Snedden Ph. 727-2974	.....

STATE BAPTIST PAPERS, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1971

State Convention	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Per Year	Frequency Issued	Date founded
Ala.	The Alabama Baptist 807 S. 20th St. Birmingham 35205	Hudson Baggett	Hudson Baggett	50,008	\$2.75	Weekly	1843
Alaska	Alaska Baptist Messenger Star Route A, Box 1791 Anchorage 99502	J. Troy Prince	.....	3,000	1.50	Monthly	1945
Ariz.	Baptist Beacon 400 W. Camelback Rd. Phoenix 85013	Irving Childress	Irving Childress	10,000	2.50	Weekly	1933
Ark.	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine 525 W. Capitol Ave. Little Rock 72201	Charles H. Ashcraft	.....	59,000	3.00	Weekly	1901
Calif.	The California Southern Baptist, P. O. Box 5168 Fresno 93755	Donald T. McGregor	Donald T. McGregor	27,200	3.00	Weekly	1941
Colo.	Rocky Mountain Baptist P. O. Box 22005 Denver 80222	O. L. Bayless	O. L. Bayless	10,300	2.00	Weekly	1956
D.C.	Capital Baptist 1628 16th St., N.W. Washington 20009	James O. Duncan	James O. Duncan	7,000	2.00	Weekly	1954
Fla.	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Hendricks Ave. Jacksonville 32207	Edgar R. Cooper	.....	65,000	2.50	Weekly	1884
Ga.	The Christian Index 291 Peachtree St., N.E. Atlanta 30303	Jack U. Harwell	Jack U. Harwell	32,000	2.25	Weekly	1822
Hawaii	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	Edmond R. Walker	.....	3,000	2.00	Monthly	1947
Ill.	Illinois Baptist Box 3486 Springfield 62708	Robert J. Hastings	John M. Whitman	50,000	3.00	Weekly	1905
Ind.	Indiana Baptist P. O. Box 24038 Indianapolis 46224	Alvin C. Shackelford	Alvin C. Shackelford	6,500	2.25	Weekly	1959
Kans.	Baptist Digest 3000 W. Kellogg Dr. Wichita 67213	Pat McDaniel	Mrs. Marjorie Moratto (asst. editor) George A. Price, Jr.	5,000	1.44	Semi-monthly	1945
Ky.	Western Recorder P. O. Box 43401 Middletown 40243	Chauncey R. Daley	.....	60,000	1.75, Budget	Weekly	1826
La.	The Baptist Message P. O. Box 311 Alexandria 71301	James F. Cole	.....	55,000	2.00	Weekly	1886
Md.	The Maryland Baptist 1313 York Road Lutherville 21093	R. G. Puckett	R. G. Puckett	18,000	2.00 Ind.	Weekly	1849
Mich.	Michigan Baptist Advocate, 2619 Cass Detroit 48201	Robert Wilson	Robert Wilson	4,100	1.50	Semi-monthly	1957
Miss.	The Baptist Record P. O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Joe T. Odle	William H. Sellers	111,500	3.00	Weekly	1877
Mo.	Word and Way Missouri Baptist Bldg. Jefferson City 65101	W. Ross Edwards	W. Ross Edwards	65,000	2.50	Weekly	1895
N.M.	Baptist New Mexican Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	C. Eugene Whitlow	C. Eugene Whitlow	15,000	3.00	Weekly	1909
N.C.	Biblical Recorder Box 26568 Raleigh 27611	J. Marse Grant	J. Marse Grant	97,000	3.00	Weekly	1833
Northwest	Pacific Coast Baptist 811 N.W. 20th Ave. Portland, Oregon 97209	C. E. Boyle	.....	5,500	2.40	Semi-monthly	1931
Ohio	Ohio Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Broad Street Columbus 43203	L. H. Moore	L. H. Moore	10,115	1.50	Weekly	1954
Okla.	Baptist Messenger 1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Jack L. Gritz	Jack L. Gritz	84,413	2.50	Weekly	1912
Penn.-So. Jersey	Penn./Jersey Baptist 3805 Paxton Harrisburg 17111	Produced in conjunction with The Maryland Baptist	.....	3,200	1.00	Monthly	1971
S.C.	The Baptist Courier Box 2168 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	109,000	1.75, Budget	Weekly	1869
Tenn.	Baptist and Reflector Box 647 Brentwood 37027	James A. Lester	James A. Lester	70,000	2.75	Weekly	1835
Tex.	Baptist Standard Box 688, Dallas 75221	John J. Hurt	John A. Welch	373,767	2.50	Weekly	1888
Utah-Idaho	Utah-Idaho Southern Baptist Witness, Box 2545 Salt Lake City 84110	Darwin E. Welsh	.....	2,400	2.50	Bi-monthly	1965
Va.	The Religious Herald P. O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Julian H. Pentecost	.....	33,500	3.00	Weekly	1828
W. Va.	Southern Baptists in West Virginia, 801 6th Ave. St. Albans 25177	Francis R. Tallant	Francis R. Tallant	2,000	No charge	Monthly	1966

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State Convention	Name	Location	1972 Dates
Alabama	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	All year
Alaska	Orion Ranch	Keatchikan	
Arizona	Paradise Valley Baptist Ranch	Prescott	June 19—August 25
Arkansas	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	June 19—July 15
California	Jenness Park Youth Assembly	Sonora	June 19-23, July 17-21
Colorado	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All year
Florida	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All year
Georgia	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year
	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All year
	Camp Glynn	Brunswick	All year
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	May—September
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	All year
Hawaii	Puu Kaea Baptist Assembly	Waianae	All year
Illinois	Lake Sallateaska	Pinckneyville	June 26—July 21
Indiana	Indiana Camp Site (land)	Martinsville	
Kentucky	Cedarmore Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All year
Louisiana	Tall Timbers (WMU)	Alexandria	June 1—August 12
Maryland	Maryland Baptist Summer Assembly	Fredrick	July 17-22
Michigan	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly	Roscommon	June—August, weekends, all year
Mississippi	Camp Garywa (WMU)	Clinton	All year
Missouri	Windermere Baptist Assembly	Roch	All year
New Mexico	Intow Youth Camp	Tejeme	June 19—August 15
	Royal Ambassador Camp	Cloudercroft	June 12—August 5
North Carolina	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Southport	June 12—August 18
	Fruitland Baptist Conference Center	Hendersonville	May 29—July 29
	Camp Car Away	Asheboro	June 12—August 18
	Trust Camp	Haysville	June 12—August 6
	Camp Mundo Vista	Achboro	June 12—August 18
Northwest	Mount Baker Baptist Assembly	Deming, Washington	July 17-21, July 24-28
Ohio	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Stuyvesant	All year
Oklahoma	Camp Hudson	McAlester	May 29—July 22
	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	Davis	July 10—August 5
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	Davis	June 19-24
	National Baptist State Youth Camp	Davis	June 5-9
	Nunn-Chaska	Davis	May 29—July 27
	Spanish Assembly	Lugert	August 7-11
South Carolina	Camp Rawls	Wagner	June 5—August 20
	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	Stines	June 8—August 20
Tennessee	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Newport	April 14—September 23
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Linden	April 14—September 21
Texas	Area Assemblies	Individual dates	
		Aquila, Brownwood, Canadian	
		Chayon, Cedar Hill, Dickey, El Paso,	
		Floydida, Glen Rose, Lucky, Lone	
		Star, Lueders, Marfa, McKinney,	
		New Caney, Newton, Palacios,	
		Stanton, Spicewood, Stanton, Wichita	
		Falls, Woodlake	
Virginia	Eagle Eyrie Baptist Assembly	Lynchburg	June 19—August 18
	Camp Vinton (WMU)	Charlottesville	June 26—August 5
	Peaks of Otto Camp (RA)	Bedford	June 19—August 12
	Camp Plankland (RA)	Hatfield	June 19—August 12
	The Baptist Lodge	Blakes	June 26—August 6
	The Cedars (WMU)	Marron	June 26—July 29
West Virginia	Annual Assemblies at 4-H Camp		

good pastor is a professional student.

A pastor has to be able to present inspiring, educational sermons Sunday after Sunday.

To communicate, a pastor must "be up" on a variety of subjects related to his community and world.

At the same time a pastor's study of the Bible is never ending.

That's why we say a good pastor is a professional student.

And as a good professional student the pastor would be interested in developing better study habits.

What we want to say is that we have a study plan which outweighs most other methods of study for the pastor. It's especially for the pastor. It's the Ministers Tape Plan. It consists of twelve 60-minute cassette tapes per year on subjects ranging from "A Pastor's Relationships with His Laymen" to "The Theology and Practice of Baptism." The cost is \$44.00, or \$12.00 per quarter.

We also offer (optional with MTP) a Bell & Howell 3040 Cassette Tape Recorder/Player for \$44.00 (a savings of \$15.95).

If you want to save \$2.33 per tape and would like to know more about this study plan, fill in the coupon below and mail it to Ministers Tape Plan, Nashville, Tennessee 37234.

Please send me more information about the Ministers Tape Plan. I am under no obligation to join the Plan, but wish to learn more details.

(name)

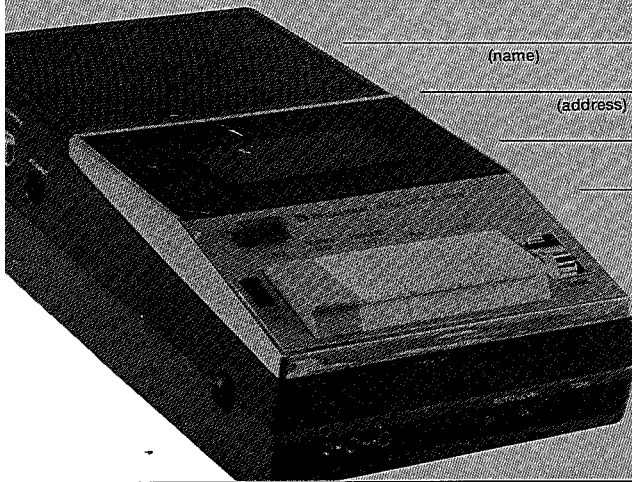
(address)

(city)

(state)

(zip)

(phone)



MINISTERS
TAPE PLAN

(Quarterly Review, July, 1972)